

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

BEFORE THE  
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In the Matter of:

DOCKET NO. 20220069-GU

Petition for rate increase  
by Florida City Gas.

\_\_\_\_\_ /

VOLUME 2  
PAGES 268 - 511

PROCEEDINGS: HEARING

COMMISSIONERS  
PARTICIPATING:

CHAIRMAN ANDREW GILES FAY  
COMMISSIONER MIKE LA ROSA  
COMMISSIONER GABRIELLA PASSIDOMO

DATE: Monday, December 12, 2022

TIME: Commenced: 1:00 p.m.  
Concluded: 5:25 p.m.

PLACE: Betty Easley Conference Center  
Room 148  
4075 Esplanade Way  
Tallahassee, Florida

REPORTED BY: DEBRA R. KRICK  
Court Reporter

APPEARANCES: (As heretofore noted.)

PREMIER REPORTING  
112 W. 5TH AVENUE  
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA  
(850) 894-0828

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

## I N D E X

WITNESS:	PAGE
HELMUTH W. SCHULTZ	
Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	271
DAVID J. GARRET	
Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	328
CHRISTOPHER C. WALTERS	
Prefiled Direct Testimony inserted	432

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

P R O C E E D I N G S

(Transcript follows in sequence from Volume  
1.)

(Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of  
Helmuth W. Schultz was inserted.)

**BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In re: Petition for rate increase by Florida City  
Gas.

---

DOCKET NO. 20220069-GU

FILED: August 26, 2022

**DIRECT TESTIMONY**

**OF**

**HELMUTH SCHULTZ III**

**ON BEHALF OF THE OFFICE OF PUBLIC COUNSEL**

Richard Gentry  
Public Counsel

Mary A. Wessling  
Associate Public Counsel  
Florida Bar No. 093590

Office of Public Counsel  
c/o The Florida Legislature  
111 West Madison Street, Room 812  
(850) 488-9330

Attorneys for the Citizens  
of the State of Florida

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. STATEMENT OF QUALIFICATIONS .....	1
II. BACKGROUND.....	3
III. ORGANIZATION OF TESTIMONY .....	5
IV. OVERALL FINANCIAL SUMMARY .....	5
V. RESERVE SURPLUS AMORTIZATION MECHANISM .....	7
VI. RATE BASE.....	16
AGL Plant Acquisition Adjustment .....	16
LNG FACILITY .....	20
AMI METERS .....	25
CAPITAL ADDITIONS .....	27
CASH WORKING CAPITAL .....	30
VII. NET OPERATING INCOME.....	31
REVENUE .....	31
PAYROLL .....	32
INCENTIVE COMPENSATION .....	34
EMPLOYEE BENEFIT EXPENSE.....	40
STORM RESERVE .....	41
INJURIES AND DAMAGES .....	42
DIRECTORS & OFFICERS LIABILITY ISURANCE .....	44
RATE CASE EXPENSE.....	45
AFFILIATE EXPENSE .....	48
PAYROLL TAX EXPENSE.....	49
DEPRECIATION EXPENSE .....	50
INCOME TAXES .....	50
INTEREST SYNCHRONIZATION.....	51
OTHER CONCERNS .....	52

**DIRECT TESTIMONY**  
**OF**  
**Helmuth W. Schultz, III**

On Behalf of the Office of Public Counsel  
Before the  
Florida Public Service Commission  
Docket No. 20220069-GU

1     **I. STATEMENT OF QUALIFICATIONS**

2     **Q.     PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, OCCUPATION, AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

3     A.     My name is Helmuth W. Schultz, III. I am a Certified Public Accountant licensed in the  
4           State of Michigan and a senior regulatory consultant at the firm Larkin & Associates,  
5           PLLC, (“Larkin”) Certified Public Accountants, with offices at 15728 Farmington Road,  
6           Livonia, Michigan, 48154.

7     **Q.     PLEASE DESCRIBE THE FIRM LARKIN & ASSOCIATES, P.L.L.C.**

8     A.     Larkin performs independent regulatory consulting primarily for public service/utility  
9           commission staffs and consumer interest groups (public counsels, public advocates,  
10          consumer counsels, attorneys general, etc.). Larkin has extensive experience in the utility  
11          regulatory field as expert witnesses in over 600 regulatory proceedings, including water  
12          and sewer, gas, electric and telephone utilities.

13    **Q.     HAVE YOU PREPARED AN EXHIBIT WHICH DESCRIBES YOUR**  
14    **EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE?**

15    A.     Yes. I have attached Exhibit HWS - 1, which is a summary of my background, experience  
16          and qualifications.

1 **Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY TESTIFIED BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC**  
2 **COMMISSION AS AN EXPERT WITNESS?**

3 A. Yes. I have provided testimony before the Florida Public Service Commission  
4 (“Commission” or “FPSC”) as an expert witness in the area of regulatory accounting and  
5 storm recovery in numerous cases as listed in Exhibit HWS - 1.

6 **Q. BY WHOM WERE YOU RETAINED, AND WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR**  
7 **TESTIMONY?**

8 A. Larkin was retained by the Florida Office of Public Counsel (“OPC”) to review the request  
9 for Florida City Gas Company’s (“Company” or “FCG”) two different alternative base  
10 revenue increases. The initial total base revenue increase of \$31.993 million based on a  
11 projected 2023 test year, which to be offset by the \$3.828 million revenue requirements for  
12 the previously approved Liquefied Natural Gas (“LNG”) Facility, and the reclassification  
13 of the \$5.990 million of Safety, Access, and Facility Enhancement (“SAFE”) program  
14 revenues from clause to rates resulting in an incremental base rate revenue requirement of  
15 \$22.174 million.

16 The alternative total base revenue increase of \$29.0 million based on a projected 2023 Test  
17 Year, factoring in the requested RSAM, offset by the \$3.828 million revenue requirements  
18 for the previously approved Liquefied Natural Gas (“LNG”) Facility, and the  
19 reclassification of the \$5.696 million SAFE program revenues from clause to base rates  
20 resulting in an incremental base rate revenue requirement of \$19.450 million.

1 **Q. ARE YOU INCORPORATING ANY RECOMMENDATIONS OF OTHER OPC**  
2 **WITNESSES?**

3 A. Yes. David Garrett is making recommendations regarding requested depreciation, capital  
4 structure, and ROE, and I am incorporating his findings into my testimony.

5 **II. BACKGROUND**

6 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR UNDERSTANDING OF THE COMPANY'S**  
7 **REQUEST.**

8 A. The petition for Docket No. 20220069-GU is described by FCG as a proposal for a what is  
9 pitched as a four-year rate plan that would run from 2023 through at least the last billing  
10 cycle of December 2026, consisting of: (a) an increase in base rates and charges sufficient  
11 to generate a total base rate revenue increase of \$29.0 million based on a projected 2023  
12 test year, which includes (i) an incremental base rate revenue requirement of \$19.4 million,  
13 (ii) the revenue requirements for the previously approved LNG Facility, and (iii) the  
14 reclassification of the SAFE program revenues from clause to base rates; (b) a 10.75% mid-  
15 point return on equity ("ROE") and an equity ratio of 59.6% from investor sources for all  
16 regulatory purposes; (c) implementation of a reserve surplus amortization mechanism  
17 ("RSAM"), which Florida Power & Light ("FPL") claims is a critical and essential  
18 component of FCG's purported four-year rate plan; (d) approval of artificially derived  
19 RSAM-facilitating depreciation rates, which are necessary to support the RSAM and  
20 reflects their test year incremental revenue requirement as lower by \$2.71 million; (e) the  
21 continuation of the Storm Damage Reserve provision approved as part of FCG's 2018  
22 Settlement Agreement, as modified to reflect the Commission's new storm rule for gas



1 utilities; (f) a mechanism that will allow FCG to adjust base rates in the event tax laws  
2 change during or after the conclusion of this proceeding; (g) continuation and expansion  
3 of the existing SAFE program; and (h) implementation of a new limited advanced metering  
4 infrastructure pilot program (“AMI Pilot”) that would enable FCG to explore the potential  
5 for AMI meters to provide enhanced service to FCG’s customers.

6 However, while not specifically detailed in the petition, the Company stated that if the  
7 Commission were to decline the request to adopt FCG’s four-year rate plan with a RSAM,  
8 the incremental revenue requirement would be based on the true depreciation rates  
9 reflected in FCG’s 2022 Depreciation Study, which would reflect an FCG’s test year  
10 incremental revenue requirement of \$2.7 million more. Accordingly, FCG provided  
11 applicable MFRs both with and without the effects of RSAM.

12 **Q. IS THE OPC SUBMITTING SCHEDULES WITH RECOMMENDATIONS BASED**  
13 **ON BOTH THE WITH AND WITHOUT RSAM?**

14 A. No. Attached as Exhibit HWS - 2 are the recommendations based on a “without RSAM”  
15 analysis. As explained later in my testimony, Citizens are recommending that the “with  
16 RSAM” approach be denied.

17 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE WHAT THE COMPANY HAS INCLUDED IN ITS**  
18 **REQUEST TO THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION?**

19 A. The May 31, 2022, petition filed by FCG seeks a net increase of \$19,449,853 under the  
20 assumption that a RSAM is approved or a net increase of \$22,173,778 if the RSAM  
21 mechanism is not approved. As explained earlier, the request is intended to be net of both  
22 the previously approved LNG Revenue increase in Docket No. 20170179-GU (Order No.

1 PSC-2018-0190-FOF-GU) and the revenue associated with SAFE investments as of  
2 December 31, 2022, currently being recovered through the SAFE recovery clause.

### 3 III. ORGANIZATION OF TESTIMONY

#### 4 **Q. HOW WILL YOUR TESTIMONY BE ORGANIZED?**

5 A. In Section IV, I present the overall financial summary for the base rate change, showing  
6 the revenue requirement increase (decrease) for the test year ended December 31, 2023, as  
7 recommended by OPC. In Section V, I discuss my recommendation regarding FCG's  
8 request for a RSAM. In section VI, I discuss my proposed adjustments to rate base. In  
9 section VII, I discuss my adjustments to operating income. In Section VIII, I discuss the  
10 capital structure. Exhibit HWS - 2 presents the schedules and calculations in support of the  
11 test year ended December 31, 2023, revenue requirement. Exhibit HWS - 4 is a compilation  
12 of discovery responses referenced in my testimony.

### 13 IV. OVERALL FINANCIAL SUMMARY

#### 14 **Q. WHAT IS THE DECEMBER 31, 2023, BASE RATE REVENUE REQUIREMENT** 15 **DEFICIENCY OR EXCESS FOR FCG?**

16 A. As shown on Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule C, the OPC's appropriate adjustments in this case  
17 result in a revenue increase for FCG for the December 31, 2023, test year of no more than  
18 \$4,805,981. This is \$17,367,795 less than the proposed "without RSAM" base rate revenue  
19 increase of \$22,173,778 million requested by FCG in its filing.

1 **Q. PLEASE DISCUSS THE EXHIBIT YOU PREPARED IN SUPPORT OF YOUR**  
2 **TESTIMONY AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DECEMBER 31, 2023 TEST YEAR.**

3 A. Exhibit HWS - 2, consists of Schedules A, A-1, B, B-1 through B-5, C, C-1 through C-13,  
4 and D.

5 **Q. WHAT IS SHOWN ON SCHEDULE A?**

6 A. Schedule A presents the revenue deficiency for the December 31, 2023 test-year, giving  
7 effect to all of the adjustments I am recommending in this testimony, along with the impacts  
8 of the recommendations made by OPC witness David Garrett.

9 **Q. WHAT IS SHOWN ON SCHEDULE B?**

10 A. Schedule B presents OPC's adjusted rate base and identifies the adjustments impacting rate  
11 base that I am recommending in this case. Schedules B-1 through B-5 provide supporting  
12 calculations for these adjustments.

13 **Q. WHAT IS SHOWN ON SCHEDULE C?**

14 A. OPC's adjusted net operating income is shown on Schedule C. The adjustments to net  
15 operating income are listed on Schedule C, Page 2 of 2. Schedules C-1 through C-13  
16 provide supporting calculations for these adjustments.

17 **Q. WHAT IS SHOWN ON SCHEDULE D?**

18 A. Schedule D presents OPC's recommended capital structure and overall rate of return as  
19 recommended by OPC witness David Garrett.

20 **Q. WOULD YOU PLEASE DISCUSS EACH OF YOUR SPONSORED**  
21 **ADJUSTMENTS TO FCG'S FILING?**

22 A. Yes, I will address each adjustment I am sponsoring below.

## V. RESERVE SURPLUS AMORTIZATION MECHANISM

### **Q. WOULD YOU EXPLAIN THE COMPANY'S REQUEST FOR A RESERVE SURPLUS AMORTIZATION MECHANISM ("RSAM")?**

A. The Company is requesting what they call the RSAM as "a critical and essential component of FCG's four-year rate plan." The Company claims -- but does not provide an unqualified commitment -- that with the adoption and use of the RSAM along with the other excessive components of FCG's proposed four-year rate plan *approved as filed*, FCG would be able to avoid increasing base rates through at least the end of 2026. FCG suggests that by allowing the RSAM, customers would benefit from rate stability and certainty, and from avoiding repetitive and costly rate proceedings, and the Company would be able to continue to focus on providing safe, reliable, and affordable service to customers. Another prominent, but unsupported notion offered by FCG is that without the proposed RSAM, FCG projects (but does not and cannot demonstrate) that it would fall at or below the bottom of its authorized ROE range and would need to file an additional rate case in 2024 to support a base rate increase in 2025. The Company puts forth claims that if the RSAM is adopted, FCG would avoid the need to file a rate case in 2024, avoiding an additional base rate increase in 2025 and saving customers approximately \$2 million in estimated additional rate case expense.<sup>1</sup>

### **Q. HOW WOULD THE RSAM WORK?**

A. The proposed RSAM would follow a similar accounting mechanism framework approved only in settlements for a single electric utility (FPL) by the Commission in prior proceedings. The RSAM purportedly would be used by the Company to respond to changes

---

<sup>1</sup> Direct testimony of Mark Campbell at pp. 26-27.

1 in its underlying revenues and expenses during the proposed four-year rate plan to  
2 maintain, and -- this is telling -- a Commission Adjusted ROE within the 200 basis point  
3 ROE range of reasonableness established by the Commission.<sup>2</sup> This maintenance of the  
4 Commission Adjusted ROE would be reflected in each earnings surveillance reporting  
5 period by way of the Company recording an increase to expense (debits) or decreases to  
6 expense (credits) as a means to manipulate earnings so that the overall rolling period ROE  
7 equals a pre-established ROE within the authorized range.<sup>3</sup> Historically, for FCG's parent  
8 this has meant that the goal would be to earn at the very top of the range or – if granted  
9 here – 11.75%.

10 **Q. YOU MENTION THE “RANGE OF REASONABLENESS.” CAN YOU EXPLAIN**  
11 **THAT CONCEPT AND HOW IT RELATES TO THE ACHIEVED EARNINGS OF**  
12 **A COMPANY WITH REGARD TO FAIR, JUST AND REASONABLE RATES?**

13 A. Yes. In establishing rates in a proceeding like this, the Commission uses the ROE mid-  
14 point as the rate setting point. Recognizing that a company's earnings will naturally  
15 fluctuate, regulators all over the country have implemented a mechanism that  
16 accommodates this phenomenon so that rate stability is achieved. The concept incorporates  
17 the notion that weather, expense increases and decreases (efficiencies), and other impacts  
18 will influence earnings. The Florida Commission has for decades established a range of  
19 100 basis points on either side of the rate setting mid-point as this range of reasonableness.  
20 Any achieved results within this range using the rates initially established presumptively  
21 indicates that those rates are just and reasonable because they are giving the company an

---

<sup>2</sup> As discussed below, using the FCG ROE and capital structure, 100 basis points on equity would have a revenue requirement impact of \$3.5 million, so the full 200 basis point range is worth \$7 million. Using the OPC recommended ROE and capital structure the equivalent amounts are \$2.5 million and \$5 million.

<sup>3</sup> Direct testimony of Mark Campbell at p. 27.

1 opportunity to earn a fair rate of return while recovering all of their costs. The policy  
2 behind this concept is described by the Commission:

3 The purpose of establishing a range is to recognize revenue volatility  
4 and to encourage management efficiency through earning more by  
5 controlling their expenses.<sup>4</sup>

6 There is no understanding in this concept that a company should be provided the guarantee  
7 of earning at the top of the range. Setting rates to provide such opportunity guarantee may  
8 well indicate that the actual rate setting point is the top of the range and not the mid-point.

9 **Q. WOULD THE PROPOSED RSAM HAVE ANY LIMITATIONS?**

10 A. Supposedly, but probably not. The Company claims the RSAM cannot be used to increase  
11 the earned ROE above the top of the authorized ROE range and similarly, the RSAM must  
12 be used, to the extent there is an amount available, to keep the Company's ROE at least at  
13 the minimum authorized ROE before the Company can seek an increase in base rates  
14 during the alleged four-year rate plan.<sup>5</sup> In simple terms, the Company would be guaranteed  
15 to earn within – and if history is any guide – at the top of -- the authorized ROE range.

16 **Q. HOW WOULD THE PROPOSED RSAM SCHEME WORK?**

17 A. The Company proposes that FCG would be able to record debits (increases to expense) or  
18 credits (decreases to expense) in any accounting period, at its sole discretion, to achieve  
19 the pre-established ROE for that period. When recording the debit or credit, the Company  
20 would not be allowed to debit or credit depreciation expense and correspondingly credit or  
21 debit the depreciation reserves at any time during the four-year rate plan if it would cause  
22 the Reserve Amount to be reduced below \$0 or would cause the Reserve Amount to exceed

---

<sup>4</sup>See, Order No. PSC-94-0337-FOF-EI, Issued March 25, 1994, DOCKET NO. 930987-EI, at p. 11. *In Re:* Investigation into Currently Authorized Return on Equity of Tampa Electric Company.

<sup>5</sup> Direct testimony of Mark Campbell at pp. 27-28.

1 the maximum amount of RSAM available for use.<sup>6</sup> This is effectively the same as the  
2 proposal that FPL made in Docket No. 20210015-EI.

3 **Q. YOU STATED THAT THE PROPOSED RESERVE AMOUNT CANNOT GO**  
4 **BELOW \$0 OR EXCEED THE MAXIMUM AVAILABLE. WHAT IS THE**  
5 **PROPOSED RESERVE AMOUNT THE COMPANY HAS IDENTIFIED?**

6 A. The company has stated that under the Company's proposal, a \$25 million Reserve Amount  
7 would be available for use in the RSAM for the 2023-2026 period. This Reserve Amount  
8 would be 48% of a \$52 million depreciation surplus developed by artificially creating and  
9 applying adjusted depreciation parameters and resulting alternative depreciation rates as  
10 proposed by the Company.<sup>7</sup> In essence, the Company proposes to intentionally create a  
11 depreciation reserve imbalance solely to manipulate what it is able to report as achieved  
12 earnings. It should be noted that by reporting a higher achieved net operating income, all  
13 things being equal, the RSAM would provide the opportunity to force future customers to  
14 fund current period increased dividend payments to shareholders.

15 **Q. ARE THERE ANY CONCERNS WITH THE COMPANY'S PROPOSAL?**

16 A. Yes. The proposal as put forth by the Company, would depart from accepted accounting  
17 and depreciation principles and effectively would create a customer-funded slush fund for  
18 the Company to use to manipulate its earnings for the shareholders' benefit. The basic  
19 concept in ratemaking is that when the regulator establishes an ROE, it includes a 200-  
20 basis point range of reasonableness. This range allows the Company an opportunity to earn  
21 a reasonable return while providing safe and reliable service to its customers. It also  
22 embodies a Commission policy to give the utility an incentive to generate efficiencies. As

---

<sup>6</sup> Direct testimony of Mark Campbell at p. 28.

<sup>7</sup> Direct testimony of Mark Campbell at pp. 28-29.

1 I stated earlier, if the Commission were to allow the RSAM, it would provide a virtual  
2 guarantee that the Company would earn an authorized return – likely at or near the top of  
3 the range. That guarantee is in addition to the risk premium embedded in the established  
4 ROE the Company is allowed. Effectively, the Company would have zero risk of not  
5 earning a fair and reasonable return even if it fails to operate in an efficient and cost-  
6 effective manner. The RSAM in essence runs afoul of the Commission policy of using the  
7 range of reasonableness to incentivize the Company to minimize costs and maximize  
8 earnings as part of its day-to-day operations.

9 In addition, there is a concern that while using depreciation parameters in the development  
10 of the \$52 million depreciation surplus, the Company is only proposing that \$25 million be  
11 factored in to reducing the rate request. While I do not support the creation of the RSAM  
12 mechanism for this gas company, I would note that the excessive surplus creation may well  
13 be a predicate to establishing larger Reserve Amounts over the years as FPL has done. In  
14 2012, the FPL Reserve Amount was \$400 million.<sup>8</sup> In 2016 it was increased to \$1.25  
15 billion<sup>9</sup> and in 2021 it was increased to \$1.450 billion.<sup>10</sup> I am concerned that the foundation  
16 for this trend is being proposed in this case, assuming FPL retains ownership of FCG.

17 In theory, by the establishment of the surplus, the Company would intentionally create an  
18 excess in the accumulated depreciation reserve. In normal depreciation accounting and  
19 ratemaking recognition, when a surplus imbalance results in such an excess, customers will

---

<sup>8</sup> See, Order No. PSC-2013-0023-S-EI, issued January 14, 2013, at p. 20, in Docket No. 20120015-EI. *In re:* Petition for increase in rates by Florida Power & Light Company.

<sup>9</sup> See, Order No. PSC-2016-0560-AS-EI, issued December 15, 2016, at pp. 24-25, in Docket Nos. 20160021-EI; 20160061-EI; 20160062-EI; 20160088-EI. *In re:* Petition for rate increase by Florida Power & Light Company; *In re:* Petition for approval of storm hardening plan, by Florida Power & Light Company; *In re:* 2016 depreciation and dismantlement study by Florida Power & Light Company; *In re:* Petition for limited proceeding to modify and continue incentive mechanism, by Florida Power & Light Company.

<sup>10</sup> See, Order No. PSC-2021-0446-S-EI, issued December 2, 2021 at p. 4, in Docket 20210015-EI. *In re:* Petition for rate increase by Florida Power & Light Company.



1 have contributed more in depreciation expense than was required and over time all of the  
2 excess will be returned to customers. By allowing the specialized creation of the RSAM,  
3 the Commission would be creating the surplus for the benefit of the shareholders and not  
4 the customers. In this case, the proposed selective and discretionary disposal of only a  
5 portion of the Reserve Amount only magnifies the fact that the intent of the RSAM is to  
6 benefit the Company and not customers.

7 **Q. YOU HAVE EXPRESSED A CONCERN THAT THE COMPANY WOULD USE**  
8 **THE PROPOSED RSAM TO ACHIEVE EARNINGS AT THE TOP OF THE ROE**  
9 **RANGE. WHAT IS YOUR BASIS FOR SAYING THIS?**

10 A. My basis is that FCG is a wholly owned subsidiary of FPL. Since 2010, FPL has utilized  
11 variations of an RSAM-like mechanism to generate a nearly unbroken 11-year streak of  
12 reporting achieved ROEs at the top of the authorized range. This is documented in  
13 testimony filed in Docket No. 20210015-EI. I have included as Exhibit HWS - 3, Exhibits  
14 RCS - 4 and RCS - 5 from that testimony that demonstrate this track record.<sup>11</sup> There is no  
15 reason to believe that FCG would not utilize an RSAM to replicate its parent's behavior in  
16 this regard.

17 It should also be noted that the revenue requirement value of 100 basis points on equity,  
18 based on the ROE and equity ratio filed by the company is approximately \$3.5 million.  
19 Using the ROE and capital structure recommended by OPC witness Garrett, the impact of  
20 100 basis points would be significantly less at \$2.5 million. The requested \$25 million  
21 RSAM is approximately 7 times the Company's proposed 100 basis point range impact  
22 and 10 times the OPC recommended 100 basis point range impact. This indicates that FCG

---

<sup>11</sup> See Direct Testimony and Exhibits of Ralph Smith, filed on June 21, 2021 in Docket No. 20210015-EI as Document No. 06518-2021.

1 would have a relatively easy time of dipping into the slush fund to maximize earnings at  
2 the top of the range.

3 **Q. WHAT ARE YOU RECOMMENDING TO THE COMMISSION?**

4 A. The request to establish base rates utilizing the proposed RSAM mechanism should be  
5 rejected. As stated earlier, the mechanism as proposed is contrary to the basic premise of  
6 setting an ROE and establishing rates at the ROE midpoint in ratemaking. If there is a  
7 material excess depreciation reserve, then that excess should be set up in a regulatory  
8 liability and returned directly to customers over a period of four years consistent with  
9 Commission practice. This treatment is justified because customers are the ones who  
10 contributed to the establishment of the excess depreciation reserve and are entitled to the  
11 return of it. Otherwise, any naturally occurring imbalance (surplus or deficit) should be  
12 resolved using the remaining life method as recommended by OPC witness Garrett and  
13 FCG witness Allis, in accord with the Commission's long standing policy.

14 **Q. ARE YOU AWARE OF THE RSAM MECHANISM BEING USED FOR A GAS**  
15 **COMPANY IN THE PAST?**

16 A. No. To my knowledge, the Commission has never established an RSAM mechanism for a  
17 gas company as a result of a litigated case or approved a settlement with a mechanism that  
18 resembles anything like what FCG proposes. I am aware that there was a highly fact-  
19 specific negotiated provision in Paragraph 4 of the 2020 Peoples Gas ("PGS") 2020 rate  
20 case settlement ("PGS Settlement") that was tied to the unique, negotiated circumstances  
21 of that settled case. As I read the PGS Settlement approved in Order No. PSC-2020-0485-  
22 FOF-GU, there was a \$245 million depreciation imbalance (surplus) resulting from the

1 Company's filed, proposed depreciation study in that case.<sup>12</sup> Nothing in the prepared  
2 testimony or the study indicates that the imbalance was designed to create an earnings  
3 manipulation mechanism. In fact, the Company expert stated with regard to the identified  
4 surplus:

5 Overall, the Study found a surplus of \$245.6 million at  
6 December 31, 2020 based on the recommended life and net  
7 salvage parameters. The depreciation rates are designed to  
8 eliminate that surplus over the remaining life of the  
9 distribution depreciable assets and the average remaining  
10 life for the accounts where the Company is proposing  
11 general plant amortization.<sup>13</sup>

12 My understanding of the policy of the Florida Commission, like most states, is to allow the  
13 remaining life method to resolve a surplus or deficit imbalance. Exhibit D attached to the  
14 PGS Settlement indicates that the parties negotiated a \$3.7 million reduction in  
15 depreciation expense associated with modification of filed depreciation parameters. Given  
16 the large imbalance that existed before negotiations occurred, it is obvious that there was  
17 no effort to increase asset lives or otherwise change parameters for the purpose of creating  
18 a surplus.

19 It is also apparent from the language of the PGS Settlement that during the negotiations, a  
20 maximum of \$34 million of the depreciation reserve was set aside for a one-way (debit  
21 accumulated depreciation; credit depreciation expense) depletion of the reserve. Notably,  
22 \$12 million of the \$34 million was encumbered by a limitation that certain assets are  
23 required to be placed into service before any portion of that amount could be amortized to

---

<sup>12</sup> As it appears that the stipulated rates generated depreciation expense that was \$3.7 million lower than that generated by Peoples Gas' proposed depreciation rates, the resulting theoretical reserve credit balance may well have been greater.

<sup>13</sup> Testimony of Dane Watson filed in Docket No. 20200166-GU on June 8, 2020, at p. 21. Document No. 02985-2020.

1 income. Essentially, only \$22 million (8.9% of the original study-based surplus) is  
2 unencumbered and available for the unrestricted, one-way amortization. Again, from what  
3 I can read and understand from the PGS Settlement and the public docket, there was no  
4 attempt to manufacture a reserve imbalance in that case for purposes of creating a  
5 mechanism for manipulating earnings. In this case, it is important to note that the  
6 depreciation reserve imbalance resulting from the rates proposed by FCG's own witness is  
7 a *deficiency* of approximately \$2 million.

8 I would further note that, PGS has so far been able to avoid utilizing this accounting  
9 treatment for seven quarterly Earnings Surveillance Reports (ESR) -- since the fourth  
10 quarter of 2020. Against a maximum allowed ROE of 10.90%, PGS has reported achieved  
11 jurisdictional earnings on the ESR of 7.37% (December 2020), 9.13%, 9.99%, 10.36%,  
12 10.61% (December 2021), 10.40%, and 10.07%. As of February 14, 2022, PGS, (through  
13 its corporate owner, Emera, Inc., reported in notes to the 2021 audited financial statements  
14 that it had not reversed (credited to income) any of the \$34 million.<sup>14</sup> While it is not clear  
15 if PGS has amortized some or any of the unencumbered depreciation surplus (or the amount  
16 that was encumbered) since February 2022, it is clear from the wide variation in the  
17 reported achieved earnings that the company has not used it to artificially achieve earnings  
18 at the top of the ROE range or a uniform targeted return. In my opinion, this negotiated  
19 provision of the PGS Settlement bears no resemblance to the RSAM proposal in this case  
20 or the RSAM proposal that has been included in previous FPL settlements (and upon which  
21 the Company's proposed RSAM is modeled).

---

<sup>14</sup> Emera Incorporated Consolidated Financial Statements, December 31, 2021, and 2020, [https://www.sedar.com/CheckCode.do?jsessionid=0000ouz\\_105g\\_FCR\\_ar17jUN1sQ:188setvlh](https://www.sedar.com/CheckCode.do?jsessionid=0000ouz_105g_FCR_ar17jUN1sQ:188setvlh).

1 **Q. WHAT WOULD YOU RECOMMEND IF THE COMMISSION DECIDES TO**  
2 **APPROVE A RSAM?**

3 A. I do not recommend any form of the RSAM. If the Commission has the authority to create  
4 one for a gas company (and though I am not an attorney, my experience testifying around  
5 the country leads me to believe that the Commission may lack such authority under the  
6 principles of utility ratemaking, accounting, and depreciation that I am familiar with), any  
7 such mechanism should only be allowed to bring the company up to the bottom of (or just  
8 inside) the range of reasonableness. If this extremely limited use provided stability and a  
9 true stay out, then perhaps customers would benefit. Even so, I believe that the Commission  
10 establishing a departure from ordinary depreciation and accounting practices for gas  
11 companies is a bad precedent and should be avoided.

12 **VI. RATE BASE**

13 **AGL Plant Acquisition Adjustment**

14 **Q. WHAT IS INCLUDED IN THE COMPANY'S REQUEST ASSOCIATED WITH A**  
15 **PLANT ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENT?**

16 A. The amount included in rate base is \$21,656,835 in utility plant and a credit of \$13,475,365  
17 in accumulated amortization for a net rate base amount of \$8,181,470. This cost was  
18 included in Docket No. 20060657-GU and approved in Order No. PSC-2007-0913-PAA-  
19 GU issued in 2007.<sup>15</sup> According to MFR Schedule B-6 the annual amortization expense  
20 included in the Company's request is \$721,894.

---

<sup>15</sup> FCG response to OPC Interrogatory No. 2-129.

1 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF INCLUDING THE ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENT**  
2 **IN RATE BASE?**

3 A. The excess of price paid in an acquisition over the book cost of property is essentially  
4 goodwill and is included in ratebase and rates in Florida only under extraordinary  
5 circumstances if a company is able to continually demonstrate during its ownership of the  
6 merged company that customers will derive certain benefits attributable to the acquisition.  
7 To accomplish this the Company must meet five factors to be included in rate base. The  
8 factors are:

- 9 1. Increased quality of service;
- 10 2. Lower operating costs;
- 11 3. Increased ability to attract capital for improvements;
- 12 4. Lower overall cost of capital; and
- 13 5. More professional and experienced managerial, financial, technical and  
14 operational resources.

15 The allowance of the acquisition adjustment that FCG proposes to continue to include in  
16 rates here, was based on the meeting of those factors when Florida City Gas was acquired  
17 by AGL Resources. Inc (“AGLR”). The achievement of those factors is no longer relevant  
18 or applicable since the Company has since been acquired by NextEra and FPL.

19 **Q. YOU STATED THAT THE ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENT WAS APPROVED IN**  
20 **DOCKET NO. 20060657-GU. WAS THE CONTINUED RECOVERY APPROVED**  
21 **IN DOCKET NO. 20170179-GU?**

22 A. No. That case was settled between intervenors and the representatives of its owners at the  
23 time – the Southern Company. The Commission Staff asked if it was the intention of the  
24 parties to address the acquisition adjustment and whether the parties agreed to stipulate  
25 their approval. The Company responded by stating that settlement was a “black box”

1 settlement, the settlement agreement did not specifically disallow or adjust it and no  
2 intervenor party submitted testimony or exhibits recommending any adjustment.<sup>16</sup>

3 **Q. DESPITE THE “BLACK BOX” SETTLEMENT, DID THE ACQUISITION**  
4 **ADJUSTMENT CONTINUE TO BE RECOGNIZED IN RATEBASE?**

5 A. Yes. As noted above, the **net** amount of \$8,181,470 is included in the test year as is the  
6 \$721,894 amortization expense. FCG seeks to recover these costs from customers.

7 **Q. SINCE THAT SETTLEMENT IN 2018, HAS THE CHANGE IN OWNERSHIP**  
8 **FROM SOUTHERN COMPANY TO NEXTERA ENERGY/FPL AFFECTED THE**  
9 **BASIS FOR CONTINUED RECOGNITION OF THE ACQUISITION**  
10 **ADJUSTMENT?**

11 A. Yes. A change in ownership like this one, extinguishes the acquisition adjustment that was  
12 recorded on the prior owner’s books. The Florida Public Service Commission recognizes  
13 this and has established a policy for the protection of customers that acquisition  
14 adjustments do not survive subsequent purchases of a utility’s assets. In Order No. PSC-  
15 2000-1165-PAA-WS at 17, the Commission stated:

16 Acquisition adjustments do not survive subsequent purchases of the  
17 utility’s assets. When Sun Communities purchased the utility, the  
18 accounting methodology for acquisition adjustments would not  
19 allow any further recognition of prior acquisition adjustment  
20 amounts. To do this would harm the utility customers by increasing  
21 rate base.<sup>17</sup>

---

<sup>16</sup> Company response to OPC Interrogatory No. 5-159.

<sup>17</sup> See, Order No. PSC-00-1165-PAA-WS, issued June 27, 2000, in Docket No. 990243-WS, at pp. 16-17. *In re:* Application for limited proceeding increase and restructuring of water rates by Sun Communities Finance Limited Partnership in Lake County, and overearnings investigation.

1 In 2005, citing the *Sun Communities* case, the Commission considered this issue  
2 again and ruled that:

3 Acquisition Adjustments (AA) and Accumulated Amortization  
4 (AAAA). FWSC's general ledger for June 30, 2004, included AA  
5 balances of \$649,373 and \$(339,459) for water and wastewater,  
6 respectively. Consistent with prior Commission decisions,  
7 *acquisition adjustments do not survive* subsequent transfers.  
8 Therefore, the remaining balances of AA and AAAA shall be  
9 reduced to zero (see Adjustment Nos. 11, 13, 34, and 38 on Schedule  
10 3).<sup>18</sup>

11 (Footnote omitted; emphasis added).

12 **Q. HOW DOES THIS COMMISSION POLICY AFFECT THE APPLICATION**  
13 **OF THE FIVE FACTOR POLICY YOU DISCUSS ABOVE?**

14 A. It renders that analysis moot since there is no acquisition adjustment to justify. The  
15 intangible asset that Southern Company purchased is no longer recognizable for  
16 ratemaking purposes and cannot be justified on FCG's books or in customer rates.

17 **Q. DID NEXTERA OR FPL RECORD AN ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENT**  
18 **WHEN FCG WAS PURCHASED FROM SOUTHERN COMPANY, AND IF**  
19 **SO, SHOULD OR CAN ANY ACQUISITION ADJUSTMENT BE**  
20 **RECOGNIZED IN THIS CASE?**

21 A. I am not aware of the details of that transaction. It does not matter in any event what  
22 the details of that purchase were because FCG and FPL have failed to introduce any

---

<sup>18</sup> Order No. PSC-05-1242-PAA-WS, issued December 24, 200, in Docket No. 20040951-WS; Docket No. 040952-WS, at p. 21. *In re*: Joint application for approval of sale of Florida Water Services Corporation's land, facilities, and certificates in Brevard, Highlands, Lake, Orange, Pasco, Polk, Putnam, a portion of Seminole, Volusia, and Washington counties to Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.; *In re*: Joint application for approval of sale of Florida Water Services Corporation's land, facilities, and certificates for Chuluota systems in Seminole County to Aqua Utilities Florida, Inc.



1 evidence in the case on that point. It is too late in the case to amend the Petition to  
2 ask for recovery of a return on and of any premium that might have been paid and  
3 allocated to FCG. That train has left the station. Any acquisition adjustment-related  
4 costs cannot and should not be recovered customers in this case.

5 **Q. WHAT ARE YOU RECOMMENDING WITH RESPECT TO THE COST**  
6 **ASSOCIATED WITH AGLR'S ACQUISITION OF THE COMPANY?**

7 A. Based on Commission policy, I recommend that the net amount included in rate base of  
8 \$8,181,470 be excluded from rate base and that amortization expense be reduced \$721,894.

9 The adjustment is shown on Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule B-1.

#### 10 **LNG FACILITY**

11 **Q. ARE THERE ANY CONCERNS WITH THE REQUEST FOR THE LNG**  
12 **FACILITY INCLUSION IN RATE BASE?**

13 A. Yes, there are concerns. According to Company witness Kurt Howard, the Company  
14 proposed in the 2018 rate case that LNG would be brought into the plant by tankers from  
15 third-party LNG producers and stored in storage tanks until FCG's distribution system  
16 needed supplemental gas. To meet system demands, the LNG would be pumped to a  
17 vaporizer and heated to change it from a liquid back into a gas. FCG proposed in the 2018  
18 rate case that this LNG Facility would provide extra capacity to serve customers at the most  
19 southern portion of the Company's system during times of high demand and would allow  
20 FCG to continue to expand further south with a plan to meet the capacity needs of  
21 additional customers during peak demand. The 2018 Settlement authorized two specific  
22 step increases to recover the revenue requirements associated with the estimated costs for

1 the LNG Facility: (i) \$2.5 million base rate increase on June 1, 2019, or the in-service date  
2 of the LNG Facility, whichever is later; and (ii) \$1.3 million base rate increase on  
3 December 1, 2019. The 2018 Settlement also included a provision that if the in-service date  
4 of the LNG Facility was after December 1, 2019, the Company would be allowed to  
5 implement an increase in rates and charges sufficient to recover the remaining revenue  
6 requirement of \$3.8 million upon the in-service date of the LNG Facility.<sup>19</sup> The proposed  
7 capital cost at that time was \$58 million. The concerns are that there appears to be some  
8 difference in what the Company testimony states about when recovery would begin and a  
9 response to discovery. Another concern is that the cost of the project has increased by \$10  
10 million. A third concern is that, given the failure to be completed as originally projected,  
11 whether it is reasonable in this case to rely for ratemaking that the LNG facility will in fact  
12 be in service as projected in the case.

13 **Q. WHAT DO YOU MEAN THERE IS A CONCERN WITH WHEN COST BEGAN**  
14 **TO BE RECOVERD FROM CUSTOMERS?**

15 A. My understanding of Mr. Howard's testimony is that customers would not be paying for  
16 this plant until the facility was in service. The response to OPC Interrogatory No. 2-112  
17 stated that current base rates include \$29,000,000 in rate base associated with the LNG  
18 facility and related land, and \$167,150 in operating expenses. The plant is not in-service,  
19 so according to testimony there should not be any charges in base rates yet. Additionally,  
20 the response to OPC Interrogatory No. 2-115 refers to a project schedule and that chart  
21 shows very minimal work completed as of April 2022. If this is true, it is questionable  
22 whether there should be any cost associated with the facility included in rates.

---

<sup>19</sup> Direct testimony of Kurt Howard at pp. 29-30.

1 **Q. IF THE COMPANY HAS COLLECTED FROM CUSTOMERS COSTS FOR THE**  
2 **LNG FACILITY EVEN THOUGH THE FACILITY WAS NOT IN-SERVICE, ARE**  
3 **YOU RECOMMENDING THE COMMISSION FACTOR IT INTO THE**  
4 **COMPANY'S REQUEST?**

5 A. Yes. It would be inconsistent with proper rate making and completely inappropriate for  
6 customers to pay for plant not in-service and not yet under actual construction. Any funds  
7 collected from customers for this facility should be set aside in a regulatory liability and  
8 amortized back to ratepayers over the next five years. As discussed earlier, the response  
9 to OPC Interrogatory No. 2-112 stated that "FCG's current base rates reflects \$29,000,000  
10 in rate base associated with the LNG facility and related land, and \$167,150 in operating  
11 expenses." In an attempt to clarify that answer, the Company was asked to provide a net  
12 operating income summary of revenue and associated costs that were approved and  
13 allowed in base rates. The response to OPC Interrogatory No. 5-172 identified an initial  
14 revenue requirement of \$2,530,174 based on a \$29,000,000 rate base amount and \$167,150  
15 in operating expenses. The \$29,000,000 is the average of a combination of plant cost and  
16 CWIP in 2018. The response also shows an incremental amount of \$3,828,493 based on a  
17 \$56,990,000 rate base amount and \$1,714,919 in operating expenses. It is clear how the  
18 amounts in the response to OPC Interrogatory No. 2-112 were determined. The question  
19 remains, however, as to whether customers' base rates for 2018 include a return of and on  
20 the \$29,000,000 of rate base and recovery of the \$167,150 operating expense. This needs  
21 clarification because customers should not have already contributed for plant costs and  
22 expenses of the LNG facility if it did not provide any service.

1 **Q. WHAT IS THE CONCERN WITH THE INCREASE IN COSTS?**

2 A. The delay in construction and the in-service date was due to zoning and permitting issues  
3 with the initial site for the LNG Facility that was selected while FCG was still under the  
4 ownership of Southern Company. The LNG Facility was originally proposed to be located  
5 on a property along FCG's Jet Fuel Line in the area between Cutler Ridge and Homestead  
6 in Miami-Dade County. After the 2018 Settlement was approved, FCG began to engineer  
7 and design the original proposed site for the LNG Facility. Subsequently, the Company  
8 ultimately failed to obtain the zoning and permitting approvals necessary to construct the  
9 LNG Facility at the original proposed site. With the original site no longer viable, FCG  
10 determined the most appropriate strategy would be to sell the original proposed site and  
11 secure a new site for the LNG Facility that would still allow the facility to tie into FCG's  
12 Jet Fuel Line.

13 **Q. HAS THIS DELAY AND FAILURE TO PERMIT THE ORIGINAL LNG**  
14 **FACILITY SITE IMPACTED THE COSTS THAT CUSTOMERS ARE BEING**  
15 **ASKED TO BEAR?**

16 A. Yes. It is clear that the difficulty associated with the permits and approvals for the original  
17 site, along with the loss of the original site as a viable project location, the need to sell the  
18 original site, and the need to secure a new project site all materially contributed to the delay  
19 in constructing the LNG Facility.<sup>20</sup> This delay ultimately has caused the project cost to  
20 increase by \$10 million. The delay was due to the Company's planning, or lack thereof.  
21 A project of this magnitude requires sufficient planning and due diligence. In my review  
22 of many proposed projects over my 45 plus years of analyzing rate requests, I have

---

<sup>20</sup> Direct testimony of Kurt Howard at pp. 30-31.

1 observed that the planning ordinarily would include a determination whether zoning and  
2 permitting would be approved or require any modifications to the project. This is critical  
3 since modifications would impact cost estimates. This is especially important with zoning  
4 as it would not be prudent to buy property zoned residential and plan industrial construction  
5 on the hope and whim that a zoning change will be allowed.

6 **Q. WHAT ARE YOU RECOMMENDING TO THE COMMISSION?**

7 A. The Commission should disallow the approximately \$10 million of additional cost of  
8 construction as the added cost is attributable to the Company's failure to plan the project  
9 properly and prudently. As shown on Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule B-2, I recommend a  
10 reduction to average plant in service of \$7,692,308 and a reduction to accumulated  
11 depreciation of \$56,253. Depreciation expense is reduced \$158,145. The adjustments  
12 were determined by prorating the Company amount based on the OPC's recommended  
13 amounts.

14 **Q. WHY IS THERE A CONCERN WITH THE PROJECTED IN-SERVICE DATE?**

15 A. This is a major project whose in-service date has already been delayed by more than three  
16 years. Given the delays already incurred and that critical construction work is not currently  
17 scheduled to occur until September 2022 and is proposed to continue through April 2023,  
18 there is a good possibility that unexpected delays could occur. It would not be appropriate  
19 for customers to pay once again for plant not yet in-service.

20 **Q. WHAT SHOULD THE COMMISSION DO WITH RESPECT TO THE**  
21 **PROJECTED IN-SERVICE DATE?**

22 A. Since the facility capital cost shifts from CWIP to Plant, and assuming that CWIP is  
23 allowed for recovery even though it is not plant in-service, I would recommend that any

1 added projected depreciation included in rates and associated with the plant that is still not  
2 in-service, be reflected as a regulatory liability and deferred until the Company's next rate  
3 filing or be reflected as a credit adjustment in one of the annual cost recovery clauses at a  
4 WACC that recognizes the cost carried in base rates.

## 5 **AMI METERS**

6 **Q. WHAT IS INCLUDED IN THE COMPANY'S REQUEST FOR THE NEW AMI**  
7 **METERS?**

8 A. FCG's is proposing a four-year experimental AMI Pilot to support the evaluation of  
9 system-wide deployment of AMI infrastructure in a future case. According to FCG, the  
10 purpose of the AMI Pilot is intended to test and gain information and data on the  
11 deployment, use, benefits, and cost savings associated with AMI with two-way  
12 communications. FGC is proposing to test and gather data on (i) corrosion resistance and  
13 the life of new smart meters and associated assemblies and (ii) the ability of FCG's back-  
14 office system to support and utilize the full potential of two-way communication smart  
15 meters. The AMI Pilot proposal is for one-year roll-out (i.e., installation) of the meters and  
16 a subsequent three-year evaluation period in which the performance of the meters and their  
17 correlative benefits will be assessed.<sup>21</sup>

18 **Q. HOW MANY CUSTOMERS ARE ASSOCIATED WITH THE PILOT PROJECT**  
19 **THAT WILL BE INCLUDED IN THE REQUEST AND AT WHAT COST?**

20 A. FCG has stated that the AMI Pilot would replace 5,000 meters in Brevard County and that  
21 the 5,000 meters represents less than 5% of the customer meters on FCG's system. The

---

<sup>21</sup> Direct testimony of Kurt Howard at pp. 37-38.

1 AMI Pilot cost consists of \$3.4 million of total capital expenditures over four years for an  
2 entirely new meter assembly equipped with AMI and the cost of installation and estimated  
3 annual O&M expense of \$20,000 for the four-year administration of the pilot, which  
4 includes a licensing fee paid to Itron and compensation to FPL for use of its network<sup>22</sup>.

5 **Q. ARE THERE CONCERNS WITH THE COMPANY'S REQUEST?**

6 A. Yes, there are concerns. First, the cost is essentially a risk that should be borne by  
7 shareholders since it is not known whether there will be a benefit. The Company has stated  
8 that this proposed system is new to the gas industry and there is not much known about it.  
9 Second, even though there is suggested benefit, that benefit has not been reflected in the  
10 filing. This proposal is effectively an experimental venture and as such, the costs should  
11 be borne by shareholders. Customers should not be made guinea pigs for an experiment  
12 that does not reflect any current or future value to those whose rates will increase in 2023.  
13 Additionally, with respect to the concern (that I have expressed below) the company has  
14 not denied that a possibility exists of a sale of the Company in the future. This experiment  
15 should not be allowed to increase rates.

16 **Q. ARE YOU RECOMMENDING AN ADJUSTMENT FOR THE AMOUNTS**  
17 **REQUESTED?**

18 A. Yes. The capital costs should be reduced an estimated \$837,500, depreciation expense  
19 should be reduced \$46,913 and O&M expense should be reduced \$20,000. The O&M  
20 expense adjustment includes the reduction of \$3,104 identified by FCG in the August 16,  
21 2022, Notice of Identified Adjustments and the remaining \$16,896. The adjustment by the

---

<sup>22</sup> Direct testimony of Kurt Howard at pp. 40-41.

1 Company and the remaining amount included in the test year were confirmed in the  
2 response to OPC Interrogatory No. 5-160.

3 **Q. WOULD YOU EXPLAIN HOW YOU ESTIMATED THE CAPITAL COST**  
4 **REDUCTION OF \$837,500?**

5 A. Yes. The response to FEA Interrogatory No. 2-10, Attachment 2 identified three cost  
6 components associated with the AMI project going into service in 2023. The sum total  
7 was \$3,350,000. I have assumed that the additions were reflected during the year and  
8 estimated the average cost included in rate base to be \$837,500 or 25% of the total. My  
9 adjustment to plant, accumulated depreciation and depreciation expense are reflected on  
10 Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule B-3

11 **CAPITAL ADDITIONS**

12 **Q. WHAT DID YOU DETERMINE FROM YOUR REVIEW OF THE COMPANY'S**  
13 **REQUEST FOR CAPITAL ADDITIONS?**

14 A. The Company has included in their request a very optimistic amount of plant additions. As  
15 shown on Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule B-4, Page 1 of 2, actual total capital expenditures  
16 ranged from a low of \$31,620,466 to a high of \$40,917,727 in the years 2019 to 2021. The  
17 projected capital expenditures for 2022 and 2023 are \$89,413,630 and \$55,622,614,  
18 respectively. The difference from year to year is attributable in part to the LNG facility so  
19 for a more apples to apples comparison purposes I have excluded the LNG costs. As shown  
20 on lines 9 and 10 of Schedule B-4, Page 1 of 2 the projected 2022 and 2023 capital  
21 expenditures excluding LNG plant is \$20,014,315 and \$21,542,902, respectively, over the  
22 actual \$30,951,611 three-year average of capital expenditures excluding LNG plant. An



1 approximate 67% increase over the actual average is a concern. Adding to the concern is  
2 that the actual capital expenditures, excluding the LNG plant, have declined each year since  
3 2019.

4 **Q. EXHIBIT HWS - 2, SCHEDULE B-4, PAGE 1 OF 2 HAS ANOTHER ANALYSIS**  
5 **OF PLANT ADDITIONS. WHAT DOES THAT REVEAL?**

6 A. Plant additions net of retirements varied significantly from year to year. The Company  
7 was asked why the significant variance between 2020 and 2021 occurred. The response to  
8 OPC Interrogatory No. 4-151 explained that the 2020 high was due to \$12.2 million for a  
9 major improvement for a new large industrial customer and a \$10 million systems  
10 investment made in 2020. This further suggests that the significant costs associated with  
11 capital addition increases reflected in 2022 and 2023 may well be overly optimistic.

12 **Q. DID YOU MAKE ANY COMPARISON OF THE PROJECTED AND ACTUAL**  
13 **2022 CAPITAL EXPENDITURES TO DATE?**

14 A. The Company was requested in OPC Interrogatory No. 5-164 to provide a comparable  
15 summary to the plant balances for 2022 through June 2022 as shown on MFR Schedule G-  
16 1, Page 9. On Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule B-4, Page 2 of 2, I have made a comparison of  
17 the MFR Schedule G-1, Page 9 amounts to the comparable actual amounts provided in the  
18 response to OPC Interrogatory No. 5-164 for January to June of 2022. The monthly  
19 difference suggests the Company projections are overstated by an average of \$36,954,004.  
20 This is significant.

1 **Q. COULD IT BE THAT THE DIFFERENCE IS DUE TO THE SAFE PROJECT**  
2 **COSTS NOT BEING REFLECTED IN ACTUALS THROUGH JUNE OF 2022?**

3 A. SAFE project costs are included in the Company filing. This is evidenced by the fact that  
4 the MFR Schedule G-1, Page 9 results flow through to the MFR Schedule G-1, Page 10  
5 amounts for 2023. The average is then reflected on MFR Schedule G-1, Page 7, which is  
6 carried over to MFR Schedule G-1, Page 1. On MFR Schedule G-1, Page 1, FCG adjusts  
7 plant by first excluding SAFE plant cost included in the averaging and then adds the SAFE  
8 costs back into the average on the presumption the commission will approve the transfer  
9 to base rates. OPC Interrogatory No. 5-164 requested a comparable summary and to be  
10 comparable, the SAFE dollars should have been included in the response. The Company  
11 failed to provide the information as requested.

12 **Q. WOULD THAT EXPLAIN THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE FILING AND**  
13 **THE ACTUAL AS PROVIDED?**

14 A. It may explain some of the difference but because the information was not provided as  
15 requested it is difficult to determine what differences exist. The Commission should  
16 determine the basis for this nearly \$37 million discrepancy, and if it is not fully explained  
17 by the shifting of SAFE dollars, a downward adjustment to the forecasted rate base maybe  
18 required.

19 **Q. WHAT ARE YOU RECOMENDING WITH RESPECT TO THE PROJECTED**  
20 **REQUEST FOR 2022 AND 2023?**

21 A. The amounts projected for 2022 and 2023 should be reduced. Because the information as  
22 provided does not allow for a complete analysis, I am only recommending an adjustment  
23 for the 2022 plant additions. As shown on Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule B-4, Page 1, the

1 actual three-year average of plant additions is \$30,261,012 and the estimated 2022 plant  
2 additions are \$39,899,000. On Page 2 of Schedule B-4, I calculated my adjustment by  
3 reducing the 2022 additions by \$9,637,988 to the actual three-year average of \$30,261,012.  
4 Using an estimated composite depreciation rate of 3.19%, I am recommending a reduction  
5 in depreciation expense of \$307,256. Since the first depreciation accrual would be made  
6 in 2022, the \$460,884 reduction to accumulated depreciation reflects a year and half of  
7 depreciation.

## 8 **CASH WORKING CAPITAL**

### 9 **Q. WHAT DID YOU DETERMINE FROM YOUR REVIEW OF THE COMPANY'S** 10 **REQUEST FOR CASH WORKING CAPITAL?**

11 A. The Company has an inflated request based on historical balances. The Company's test  
12 year request is \$17,453,848 which is \$3,734,027 higher than the actual 2021 cash working  
13 capital requirement of \$13,719,821.

### 14 **Q. ARE THERE SPECIFIC COMPONENTS THAT ARE IMPACTING THE** 15 **COMPANY'S REQUEST?**

16 A. Yes. On lines 1-25 of Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule B-5, I summarized the 2021, 2022 and  
17 2023 amounts as reflected on the Company's filing. In comparing the different  
18 components, some of the test year amounts were notably different. To determine whether  
19 the amounts were reasonable, I summarized the years 2019-2021, on lines 26-37, to get a  
20 historic perspective as to what actual balances were. Some components were clearly  
21 different. For example, the three-year average of Cash was \$2,312,949 which is less than  
22 half of the \$5,000,000 in the Company's request. Next is test year Accounts Receivable

1 of \$15,503,936, which is over \$5.5 million higher than any year 2019-2021 and \$6,225,528  
2 higher than the three-year average of \$9,278,408. Similarly, the test year Gas Storage is  
3 approximately 50% higher than any year 2019-2021 and double the three-year average.  
4 Finally, test year Miscellaneous Deferred Debits is twice as high as the highest year 2019-  
5 2021 and approximately three times the 2019-2021 three-year average. Other differences  
6 existed but these were the ones that stood out.

7 **Q. ARE YOU RECOMMENDING AN ADJUSTMENT?**

8 A. Yes, I am. As shown on Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule B-5, I have calculated a reduction of  
9 \$7,850,000. For each of the components discussed, I am recommending reduction that will  
10 result in a debit balance that is greater than the actual three-year average. Additionally, I  
11 reduced the test year Accounts Payable by \$800,000 so that the credit is less than the actual  
12 three-year average. Each adjustment is conservative.

13 **VII. NET OPERATING INCOME**

14 **REVENUE**

15 **Q. HAVE YOU REFLECTED AN ADJUSTMENT TO REVENUE?**

16 A. Yes. On August 16, 2022, the Company filed a Notice of Identified Adjustments that  
17 indicated an increase in revenue of \$155,495 was required. I have reflected this adjustment  
18 on Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule C, Page 2 of 2.

1 **PAYROLL**

2 **Q. HAVE YOU REVIEWED THE PAYROLL COST INCLUDED IN THE**  
3 **COMPANY'S BASE RATE REQUEST?**

4 A. Yes, I have. The Company's request includes \$10,598,909 charged to expense and  
5 \$2,050,287 charged to capital projects. The amounts do not include any costs charged to  
6 recovery clauses. The request assumes an employee complement of 187 full time  
7 equivalents (FTEs). The history of payroll expensed and capitalized excluding recovery  
8 clause payroll along with the changes in the employee complement is detailed on Exhibit  
9 HWS - 2, Schedule C-1.

10 **Q. ARE THERE ANY CONCERNS WITH THE COMPANY'S REQUEST?**

11 A. There are. The request assumes an employee complement of 187 FTEs throughout the  
12 2023 test year without any consideration of a vacancy factor. This was confirmed in the  
13 response to OPC Interrogatory No. 1-74. The response to OPC Interrogatory No. 1-75  
14 indicates that since December 31, 2021, the Company filled 12 positions as of June 30,  
15 2022. Adding the 12 positions to the December 31, 2021, year-end count of 163, the  
16 employee count should be 175. The June 30, 2022, employee count was 173. Clearly, as  
17 employees are added, others leave, meaning vacancies occur. The response to OPC  
18 Interrogatory No. 5-169 verified my observation indicating that in the six months, January  
19 through June 2022, 16 vacancies occurred and the Company added and/or replaced 26  
20 positions for the net gain of 10 positions. Adding to the concern is the fact that the projected  
21 complement for 2021 was 175 FTEs and the year-end complement and average  
22 complement were 163 FTEs and 159 FTEs, respectively. The fact that vacancies occur,  
23 and projected additions do not always occur cannot be ignored when setting rates.

1 **Q. ARE THERE OTHER CONCERNS WITH THE COMPANY'S REQUEST TO ADD**  
2 **POSITIONS?**

3 A. Yes. The Company testimony does not detail any specifics as to what positions are required  
4 and why they are required. When asked about where the Company justified the addition of  
5 employees in Company testimony the response to OPC Interrogatory No. 5-172 referred to  
6 page 6 of FCG witness Howard. However, FCG witness Howard's testimony at Page 6  
7 says the request is reasonable and appropriate, but it does not mention adding employees.  
8 This is not justification.

9 Furthermore, in response to OPC Interrogatory No. 1-77 the Company stated that it did not  
10 have a payroll budget for 2019 and it provided budgeted payroll, excluding recovery clause  
11 costs, of \$10,897,810 for 2020 and \$13,126,569 for 2021. While the actual for 2020 was  
12 within \$100,000 of budget, the 2021 budget was \$1,893,794 over the actual of  
13 \$11,232,775. This is a clear indication that an optimistic estimate of what cost will be  
14 incurred and how many employees will be on hand during the test year is not reasonable.

15 **Q. WHY WAS THE 2021 ACTUAL BELOW BUDGET?**

16 A. The response to OPC Interrogatory No. 4-149 stated that actual payroll costs were lower  
17 than budgeted because the Company was unable to fill the positions within the budgeted  
18 timeline.

1 **Q. WHAT DO YOU RECOMMEND FOR PAYROLL EXPENSE IN THE 2023 TEST**  
2 **YEAR?**

3 A. Using the most known and measurable employee count of 173 FTEs, the payroll expense  
4 request of \$10,598,909 should be reduced by \$793,501 to \$9,805,408. My adjustment is  
5 reflected on Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule C-1. The adjustment simply multiplies the known  
6 vacancies as of June 30, 2022, times the average payroll expense per employee, excluding  
7 incentive compensation.

8 **INCENTIVE COMPENSATION**

9 **Q. HAVE YOU ANALYZED FCG'S REQUEST FOR INCENTIVE COMPENSATION**  
10 **FOR THE TEST YEAR 2023?**

11 A. Yes, I have. The Company, in response to OPC Interrogatory No. 1-61, indicated that the  
12 2023 test year incentive compensation includes \$287,655 of Short-Term capitalized costs,  
13 \$1,321,611 of Short-Term expensed costs and \$163,461 of Long-Term expense. In  
14 response to OPC Interrogatory No. 1-55 the Company stated that "FCG did not remove  
15 any incentive compensation costs from the 2023 test year."

16 **Q. IS THERE A CONCERN WITH THE COMPANY'S INCLUSION OF ALL THE**  
17 **INCENTIVE COMPENSATION PLAN COSTS IN THE TEST YEAR?**

18 A. Yes. The Commission in the past has excluded a portion of the projected incentive  
19 compensation expense. In fact, in Docket No. 20210015-EI, FPL, the Company's affiliate,  
20 excluded portions of executive and non-executive incentive compensation that FPL stated

1 were excluded by the 2010 FPL rate case order, Order No. PSC-2010-0153-FOF-EI.<sup>23</sup> That  
2 decision first excluded executive and non-executive incentive compensation associated  
3 with an above target ratio and adjusted it to the target ratio. Then the decision excluded  
4 100% of what was defined as target executive compensation and 50% of what was  
5 identified as target non-executive compensation. FCG's incentive compensation costs are  
6 based on the same plans for which FPL excluded costs from recovery in Docket No.  
7 20210015-EI.

8 **Q. ARE THERE OTHER EXAMPLES WHERE THE COMMISSION EXCLUDED**  
9 **INCENTIVE COMPENSATION?**

10 A. Yes. In the Progress Energy Florida ("PEF") rate case, Docket No. 20090079-EI, the  
11 Commission, disallowed all of the Company's requested incentive compensation stating  
12 that we believe that "PEF should pay the entire cost of incentive compensation, as its  
13 customers do not receive a significant benefit from it."<sup>24</sup> It is especially noteworthy that  
14 the decision concluded that a "significant benefit" was not received as opposed to a finding  
15 of some benefit.

16 **Q. WOULD YOU IDENTIFY ANY ISSUES YOU HAVE WITH THE INCENTIVE**  
17 **COMPENSATION PLANS OR THE ASSUMPTION THAT COSTS ARE**  
18 **APPROPRIATE?**

19 A. The first issue is that after the amount of incentive compensation have declined each year  
20 from \$1,315,053 in 2019 to \$1,160,454 in 2021, the Company projects \$1,772,728 in 2023.

---

<sup>23</sup> See, Order No. PSC-2010-0153-EI, issued March 17, 2010, at pp.149-150, in Docket No. 080677-EI, *In re*: Petition for increase in rates by Florida Power & Light Company.

<sup>24</sup> See, Order No. PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI, issued March 5, 2010, at p. 115, in Docket No. 20090079-EI, *In re*: Petition for increase in rates by Progress Energy Florida, Inc.



1 That equates to a 52.8% increase for which there is no justification offered. Second, the  
 2 total projected for 2023 is not known at this time because the performance and results of  
 3 operations are not known yet and the goals are not even set for 2023. Third, according to  
 4 the response to OPC Interrogatory 1-54 since the acquisition in 2018 almost every eligible  
 5 employee receives some form of incentive compensation payment. This suggests that there  
 6 is not really an incentive to perform above the day-to-day operational requirements. Below  
 7 is a table that shows the number of eligible employees, the number receiving payment and  
 8 the percentage that received the payment.

Year	Eligible	Received	Percentage
2018	128	123	96.1%
2019	150	139	92.7%
2020	160	153	95.6%
2021	162	138	85.2%

9  
 10 **Q. IS THERE ANY INDICATION THAT SOME ADDED PERFORMANCE IS**  
 11 **REQUIRED BY EMPLOYEES SINCE SOME EMPLOYEES APPARENTLY DID**  
 12 **NOT RECEIVE INCENTIVE COMPENSATION?**

13 A. No. Even though the table indicated that some employees did not receive incentive  
 14 compensation, the results varied from what I have observed in my 40 plus years of  
 15 analyzing bonus and incentive compensation costs. The Company was asked to explain  
 16 why the number not receiving incentive in 2021 was higher than other years. The response  
 17 to OPC Interrogatory No. 4-147 detailed the results in more detail. It turns out that for  
 18 each of the years, the number not receiving incentive compensation was primarily due to  
 19 the employees being either late hires and being inactive or on leave of absence. The bottom  
 20 line is that in 2018, no one was excluded from the incentive payment because of poor  
 21 performance. For each of the years 2019 through 2021 only one employee was denied

1 incentive compensation as a result of poor performance. Essentially it is a given that the  
2 payment will be made, indicating that this is really nothing more than supplemental pay.

3 **Q. HAS THE COMPANY JUSTIFIED THE INCLUSION OF ALL INCENTIVE**  
4 **COMPENSATION IN THE CURRENT FILING?**

5 A. The Company made an attempt, but they did not justify it. The Company was asked  
6 whether there were any studies or analysis that show whether there is any benefit to  
7 ratepayers. The response to OPC Interrogatory No. 1-55 was as follows:

8 FCG provides a competitive compensation package designed to  
9 attract, retain, and motivate workers with necessary skills. The  
10 Company performs annual benchmarking to ensure that salaries and  
11 performance-based incentive compensation are market-competitive.  
12 Because such benchmarking demonstrates that incentive  
13 compensation is a necessary component of a competitive pay  
14 package for salaried workers in utility and general industry (and that  
15 Company salaries alone, without a performance-based incentive  
16 compensation program, would be a below-market compensation  
17 package), and because the Company's ability to attract and retain  
18 workers directly benefits customers, the Company's annual  
19 benchmarking study therefore shows that its performance-based  
20 incentive compensation plan provides benefit to customers.

1 **Q. WHY DOESN'T THIS EXPLANATION JUSTIFY THE INCLUSION IN RATES?**

2 A. The response uses the same canned argument that every utility uses in attempting to justify  
 3 incentive compensation. The problem is that while other utility companies offer incentive  
 4 compensation, that fact alone does not justify or even result in it being included in rates.  
 5 In fact, in numerous cases regulators limit or exclude incentive compensation when rates  
 6 are approved. Earlier I identified examples in Florida where this was the case. The  
 7 Company was asked in OPC POD No. 1-20 to provide any studies the Company has in its  
 8 possession that reflect a comparison of the Company's incentive compensation plan to  
 9 those which have been allowed to be included in rates in other jurisdictions. The response  
 10 stated "FCG has no responsive documents." This swing and miss is especially relevant and  
 11 critical since utilities will argue that compensation is reasonable based on comparisons to  
 12 other utility companies. However, as is shown in this example, when rates are actually  
 13 being established, like other utilities, FCG is suddenly unable to demonstrate that the  
 14 inclusion of incentive compensation is comparable to what is allowed or not allowed in  
 15 other jurisdictions. This lack of proof and justification falls short of meeting FCG's burden  
 16 of proof.

17 Another issue is the achievement of goals has not been that good over the past three years.  
 18 The response to OPC Interrogatory No. 1-56 provided a comparison of results and without  
 19 detailing the confidential portion of the responses, the results were as follows:

Year	Better	Worse	Other
2019	6	8	0
2020	4	8	2 N/A
2021	4	9	1 Plan

20

1 As the results show the Company's actual performance was below the goal for the majority  
2 of the indicators. Also noteworthy is that goals related to financial performance accounted  
3 for 50% of performance. Financial goals provide benefits to shareholders.

4 **Q. ARE THERE ANY CONCERNS WITH THE INCENTIVE COMPENSATION**  
5 **PLANS THEMSELVES?**

6 A. Yes. The OPC's POD No. 1-19 requested the Company to provide a copy of all the  
7 incentive compensation plans, bonus programs or other incentive award programs in effect.  
8 The response to OPC POD No. 1-19 provided three attachments. The first was a long-term  
9 plan and the third was an amendment to the long-term plan. The second attachment was  
10 pages 8 and 9 of 25 of the "Florida Power & Light Company Compensation Manual –  
11 Leader." The response to OPC Interrogatory No. 1-61 identified costs for a Short Term  
12 plan and a Long Term plan yet there no Short Term Plan provided in the response to OPC  
13 POD No. 1-19. In Attachment 2 to OPC POD No. 1-19 (a two-page document) there is a  
14 one paragraph discussion on page 1 of performance rewards that can be awarded as merit  
15 adjustments or incentive compensation. On the second page of the attachment there is a  
16 full-page explanation of Performance Incentive Compensation. In that discussion it states  
17 three times that the plan is discretionary. This is not what is customarily considered a Short  
18 Term Incentive Plan, and it falls well short of meeting the Company's burden of proof on  
19 this issue.

1 **Q. ARE YOU RECOMMENDING AN ADJUSTMENT FOR INCENTIVE**  
2 **COMPENSATION BASED ON THE INFORMATION CURRENTLY**  
3 **AVAILABLE?**

4 A. Yes. Conservatively, and consistent with Order No. PSC-2010-0153-FOF-EI, I am  
5 recommending that \$163,461 of the long term plan costs be excluded and that \$922,865 of  
6 short term plan costs be excluded. The adjustment is reflected on Exhibit HWS - 2,  
7 Schedule C-2.

8 **Q. HOW DID YOU DETERMINE YOUR ADJUSTMENT?**

9 A. Following Order No. PSC-2010-0153-FOF-EI, I excluded 100% of the long term costs.  
10 The short term plan cost was adjusted first by assuming the 2021 expense amount of  
11 \$797,492 is the Target amount reducing the cost by \$524,119. Then, following the order,  
12 I reduced the short term Target amount of \$797,492 by 50% or \$398,746. This adjustment  
13 is conservative since, in light of the Company's failure to provide justification for including  
14 any incentive cost, all the cost could be excluded.

## 15 **EMPLOYEE BENEFIT EXPENSE**

16 **Q. ARE YOU RECOMMENDING AN ADJUSTMENT TO EMPLOYEE BENEFITS?**

17 A. Yes. As shown on Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule C-3, I am recommending a reduction of  
18 \$49,533 to employee benefit expense. The adjustment is a basic flowthrough of my  
19 recommended payroll adjustment based on an actual employee complement. The  
20 adjustment is calculated using the average benefit expense per employee, multiplied by the  
21 employee complement adjustment.

1 **STORM RESERVE**

2 **Q. THE COMPANY IS REQUESTING TO CONTINUE THE ANNUAL ACCRUAL**  
3 **OF \$57,500 TO ACHIEVE A STORM RESERVE CAP OF \$800,000. DO YOU**  
4 **HAVE AN ISSUE WITH THIS REQUEST?**

5 A. Yes. As of March 31, 2021, the reserve for storms is \$162,290. Since the acquisition of  
6 the Company, customers have contributed \$210,833 to the reserve while \$58,127 was  
7 charged against the reserve for 2 storms over a period of 46 months.

8 **Q. IN ACCORDANCE WITH RULE 25-7.0143(1)(1), FLORIDA ADMINISTRATIVE**  
9 **CODE, THE COMPANY HAS A SELF INSURANCE RESERVE STUDY TO**  
10 **SUPPORT ITS REQUEST. HAVE YOU REVIEWED THIS STUDY?**

11 A. I have. The study indicates there is an expected annual cost of \$190,000 and there a 1%  
12 chance that damages of \$2,500,000 could occur. The annual estimated cost is based on  
13 simulated hurricanes. While the study observes that some years will have no costs and  
14 some years will have small costs, it concludes that a few years will have a large cost. Since  
15 the Company was acquired by FPL, the largest cost was \$48,626 in 2020. Absent any  
16 historical evidence that there will be more storms impacting the Company and higher costs  
17 incurred, the storm reserve is currently sufficient to for the next 10 plus years.

18 **Q. HOW DID YOU DETERMINE THAT THE RESERVE IS SUFFICIENT FOR THE**  
19 **NEXT TEN PLUS YEARS?**

20 A. In 46 months since the reserve was established, the Company has had two storms charged  
21 to the reserve at a cost of \$58,127. That \$58,127 averages to \$1,264 a month or an annual  
22 cost of \$15,164. A reserve balance of \$162,290 as of March 31, 2022, means that the  
23 reserve could be charged \$15,164 a year for a period of 10.7 years before it was fully

1 utilized. This is based on actual data; it is not a guesstimate. This analysis does not take  
2 into consideration that the reserve has increased another \$14,375 from April 2022 through  
3 June 2022 and that there were no charges against the reserve during this period. I do agree  
4 that some years will have no costs, some years may have some low costs and in rare  
5 instances a major charge may occur. This is evidenced by the historical data to date and at  
6 this time the major cost is \$48,626.

7 **Q. WHAT ADJUSTMENT ARE YOU RECOMMENDING?**

8 A. On Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule C-4 I recommend that the annual accrual of \$57,500 be  
9 discontinued beginning January 1, 2023. Unless some storm occurs that would result in a  
10 rare charge against the reserve, the reserve balance will be \$205,415 as of December 31,  
11 2022.

12 **INJURIES AND DAMAGES**

13 **Q. IS THERE A CONCERN WITH THE AMOUNT OF THE INJURIES AND**  
14 **DAMAGES EXPENSE ACCRUAL INCLUDED IN THE COMPANY'S REQUEST?**

15 A. Yes. Based on MFR Schedule E-6, Page 4 of 5, the amount included in expense is  
16 \$515,304. The response to OPC Interrogatory No. 1-63 indicates that the expense in 2019  
17 was \$111,135, in 2020 the expense was \$243,888 and in 2021 the expense was \$552,519.  
18 According to MFR Schedule E-6, Page 4 of 5, the expense in Account 925, prior to the  
19 takeover by FPL, was \$268,227 in 2017 and for the combined year 2018 it was \$186,853.  
20 The increases under FPL's brief ownership is concerning.

1 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN WHAT THE ACCOUNT REPRESENTS AND WHY THIS IS**  
2 **CONCERNING.**

3 A. Account 925 includes the cost of insurance or reserve accruals to protect the service  
4 company against injuries and damages claims of employees or others, losses of such  
5 character not covered by insurance, and expenses incurred in settlement of injuries and  
6 damages claims. Safe and reliable service is a priority for a utility company. The fact of  
7 this cost more than doubling from 2019 to 2020 and then again from 2020 to 2021 (after  
8 being relatively level for three years) must be a concern to the Company and the  
9 Commission.

10 **Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY INDICATION WHAT COULD BE CONTRIBUTING TO**  
11 **THIS INCREASE?**

12 A. The Company's response to OPC Interrogatory No. 1-56 identifies various performance  
13 indicators of the Company incentive compensation plan. Without getting into the specific  
14 confidential numbers, the response indicates that the actual result for Safety: Number of  
15 OSHA Recordables (per 200,000 Hours) in 2019 was better than the goal, in 2020 the  
16 actual was worse than the goal and in 2021 the actual was worse than the goal. From an  
17 employees' perspective, safety performance is in need of improvement.

18 **Q. ARE YOU RECOMMENDING AN ADJUSTMENT TO THIS EXPENSE?**

19 A. Yes. As shown on Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule C-5, I am recommending a reduction of  
20 \$212,790 leaving an allowed expense of \$302,514 that is based on the actual three-year  
21 average of costs as recorded from 2019-2021. This amount exceeds the overall five-year  
22 average total expense of \$271,787, suggesting my recommended adjustment is  
23 conservative.



1 **DIRECTORS & OFFICERS LIABILITY ISURANCE**

2 **Q. IS THE COMPANY REQUESTING RECOVERY OF DIRECTORS & OFFICERS**  
3 **LIABILITY INSURANCE?**

4 A. Yes. The response to OPC Interrogatory No. 1-65 identifies Directors & Officers Liability  
5 Insurance (“D&O”) expense of \$9,431. The history of this cost is summarized on Exhibit  
6 HWS - 2, Schedule C-6.

7 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF D&O INSURANCE?**

8 A. D&O insurance is designed to protect directors and officers from decisions they make that  
9 are determined to be bad decisions or decisions of a questionable nature. In my experience  
10 the only claims made necessitating this coverage are made by shareholders.

11 **Q. WHAT ADJUSTMENT ARE YOU RECOMMENDING TO D&O INSURANCE**  
12 **EXPENSE?**

13 A. I am recommending that the entire cost of \$9,431 be excluded from rates since this cost  
14 provides no benefit to customers.

15 **Q. ARE YOU AWARE OF THIS BEING ADDRESSED IN PREVIOUS RATE CASES**  
16 **IN FLORIDA?**

17 A. Yes. I addressed this issue in Docket No. 20090079-EI. In that case, the Commission  
18 allowed PEF to place one half the cost of DOL insurance in test year expenses while noting  
19 that other jurisdictions have made an adjustment for DOL insurance and that the  
20 Commission has disallowed DOL insurance in wastewater cases.<sup>25</sup>

---

<sup>25</sup> See, Order No. PSC-2010-0131-FOF-EI, issued March 5, 2010, at p. 99, in Docket No. 20090079-EI, *In re*: Petition for increase in rates by Progress Energy Florida, Inc.

1 **Q. IF THE COMMISSION DISALLOWED HALF THE COST IN THE PEF DOCKET,**  
2 **WHY ARE YOU RECOMMENDING A TOTAL DISALLOWANCE IN THIS**  
3 **CASE?**

4 A. I am recommending to the Commission that there be a complete disallowance or at the very  
5 least an equal sharing because the cost associated with DOL insurance benefits  
6 shareholders first and foremost. As explained earlier the benefit of DOL insurance is the  
7 protection shareholders receive from directors' and officers' imprudent decision making.  
8 The benefit of this insurance clearly inures primarily to shareholders; some of whom  
9 generally are the parties initiating any suit against the directors and officers.

10 **RATE CASE EXPENSE**

11 **Q. WHAT HAS THE COMPANY INCLUDED IN EXPENSE FOR THIS RATE CASE?**

12 A. According to the response to OPC POD No. 1-1, the worksheet for MFR G2-2 with support  
13 revised, includes \$555,279 of costs for Regulatory Commission expense of which  
14 \$497,779 is the amortization of this proceeding rate case costs.

15 **Q. ARE THERE CONCERNS WITH THE AMOUNT REQUESTED?**

16 A. Yes. According to MFR Schedule C-13, the test year costs of \$1,991,116 are 62.97% higher  
17 than the Docket No. 20170179-GU costs of \$1,221,766. The detail on the cost is of major  
18 concern. For example, the \$157,862 cost for the test year depreciation study is more than  
19 twice the prior case. This may be just generally excessive, or it could be because FCG  
20 asked the witness to manipulate the results to create new parameters to facilitate the RSAM.  
21 As discussed in detail, the creation of the hypothetical reserve is not appropriate so any  
22 cost associated with that exercise would also be inappropriate. Additionally, the Company

1 is using FPL assistance assumedly to impact certain costs and to facilitate reduced legal  
2 fees and temporary services. The decrease in these costs from the last case is \$725,000.  
3 When an escalation factor in the form of the compound multiplier from MFR Schedule C-  
4 37 is applied, the replaced cost would be \$876,018 ( $\$725,000 \times 1.2083$ ). The actual  
5 replacement cost provided by FPL is \$1,564,981. As shown on Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule  
6 C-8, this amount of subset of costs exceeds my calculation of the \$1,476,260 Benchmark  
7 rate case expenses applicable to the entire Docket No. 20170179-GU. Clearly the  
8 requested costs are excessive.

9 **Q. THE SCHEDULE C-13 INDICATES THAT THE DEPRECIATION STUDY**  
10 **SCOPE HAS INCREASED. WOULD THAT JUSTIFY THE INCREASE IN**  
11 **COSTS?**

12 A. No. While I have seen the costs vary from jurisdiction to jurisdiction and depending on the  
13 consultant, the cost requested is considered high and, as discussed earlier, it may be higher  
14 because of the added work to create a fictitious depreciation surplus reserve.

15 **Q. ARE THERE ANY OTHER FACTORS THE COMMISSION SHOULD TAKE**  
16 **INTO CONSIDERATION WHEN CONSIDERING THE EXCESSIVE INCREASE**  
17 **IN REQUESTED RATECASE EXPENSE AMOUNTS?**

18 A. Yes. I am aware that Florida law expressly authorizes the Company to seek rate relief using  
19 the Proposed Agency Action (PAA) method.<sup>26</sup> It is my understanding that this streamlined  
20 ratemaking approach is available to all gas utilities in Florida and is designed to minimize  
21 regulatory cost impacts on customers. I am also aware that using the PAA process may  
22 have placed the exotic requests of the 59.6% equity ratio, the RSAM proposal (including

---

<sup>26</sup> See, section 366.06(4), Florida Statutes.

1 the effort to artificially convert a depreciation reserve deficiency into a surplus to pad  
2 earnings), and the extinguishment of the embedded acquisition adjustment (which FCG  
3 ignored in its filing) at risk, as the Commission staff would have had to sign off on any  
4 PAA recommendation that they would have filed on measures that had never applied to a  
5 gas utility in Florida. In my view, this decision to ignore a streamlined regulatory approach  
6 designed by the Legislature to benefit customers in order to try to enhance the shareholders  
7 through an inflated equity ratio and a mechanism to increase achieve increased profits  
8 should further support the allocation of a significant portion of rate case expense to the  
9 shareholders.

10 **Q. WHAT ARE YOU RECOMMENDING?**

11 A. I am recommending the cost of the case be reduced by \$571,139 by reducing the  
12 depreciation study costs \$50,000 and the \$1,564,981 of FPL costs by \$521,139 or by one  
13 third.

14 **Q. ARE THERE ANY OTHER INDICATORS THAT THE FPL COSTS ARE**  
15 **EXCESSIVE?**

16 A. Yes. The actual costs increased from January through May and began to decrease in June.  
17 The total to-date is \$610,555 through June and that is assuming the costs charged are  
18 appropriate.

19 **Q. HOW DOES YOUR RECOMMENDATION IMPACT THE COMPANY'S**  
20 **REQUEST?**

21 A. As shown on Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule C-8 the impact on rate base is calculated to be a  
22 reduction to working capital of \$499,746 for the deferred rate case cost and a reduction of  
23 \$142,785 to rate case expense included in the cost of service.

1 **AFFILIATE EXPENSE**

2 **Q. ARE THERE CONCERNS WITH AFFILATE COSTS?**

3 A. Yes. The Company was requested in OPC POD No. 2-28 to provide a comparison of the  
4 cost included in the 2018 settlement and the projected 2023 affiliate costs included in the  
5 Company's request. The response was "FCG has no responsive documents." This is not an  
6 appropriate response with the relationship between FPL and FCG. The cost charged by an  
7 affiliate should be sufficiently detailed so the reasonableness of those costs can be  
8 evaluated.

9 **Q. WHAT AMOUNT HAVE YOU IDENTIFIED AS AN EXPENSE FOR AFFILIATE**  
10 **CHARGES?**

11 A. In response to OPC POD No. 1-1, Company witness Fuentes' workpaper file included two  
12 excel spread sheets. First, a document entitled "Affiliate Spend WV3" indicated that the  
13 2023 affiliate charges were \$1,257,227. On Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule C-9, I summarized  
14 the costs by primary costs. The costs are primarily payroll and payroll-related expense.  
15 The second document was "2023 CSC Charges from FPL to FCG by BU." This document  
16 indicated charges totaling \$1,724,997. It is not clear, but relying on the documents  
17 referencing affiliate costs, the test year affiliate cost could be \$2,982,224.

18 **Q. DO YOU HAVE AN ISSUE WITH THE COSTS INCLUDED AS AFFILIATE**  
19 **CHARGES?**

20 A. Yes. The "Affiliate Spend WV3" cost includes \$405,440 of costs that have been excluded  
21 in whole or in part in past FPL and other cases. The inclusion of these costs under a  
22 different description should not be a means of recovering costs normally disallowed. It is  
23 not clear whether the costs in "2023 CSC Charges from FPL to FCG by BU" include any

1 of the types of costs normally disallowed or not otherwise recovered. However, the  
2 significant amount of executive costs could include excess compensations that would be  
3 excluded. There is also the response to OPC Interrogatory No. 4-153 indicates that FPL's  
4 Corporate Service charges include \$29,576 of SERP costs. SERP costs are considered  
5 excessive compensation and should be excluded from customer rates.

6 **Q. WHAT ADJUSTMENT ARE YOU RECOMMENDING TO AFFILIATE**  
7 **CHARGES?**

8 A. As shown on Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule C-9 the \$405,440 for excess type compensation  
9 is recommended to be excluded. In addition, the \$29,576 of SERP costs should be  
10 excluded. Pending an explanation by the Company of the "2023 CSC Charges from FPL  
11 to FCG by BU" document, I reserve the right to recommend an adjustment to those costs.

12 **PAYROLL TAX EXPENSE**

13 **Q. WILL YOUR RECOMMENDED ADJUSTMENT TO PAYROLL IMPACT**  
14 **PAYROLL TAX EXPENSE?**

15 A. Yes. On Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule C-10, I have calculated a reduction of \$122,767 to  
16 payroll tax expense. The adjustment is a simple flowthrough of my recommended payroll  
17 adjustment and incentive compensation adjustment. I determined the effective payroll tax  
18 expense rate of 6.53% by dividing the test year payroll tax expense of \$789,177 by  
19 \$12,083,981, which is the total of payroll and incentive compensation costs expensed in  
20 the test year. I then applied the effective rate to the total recommended adjustment of  
21 \$1,879,827 associated with payroll and incentive compensation.

1 **DEPRECIATION EXPENSE**

2 **Q. ARE THERE OTHER ADJUSTMENTS TO DEPRECIATION EXPENSE**  
3 **BEYOND THE PLANT ADJUSTMENTS DISCUSSED EARLIER?**

4 A. Yes. Based on the testimony and analysis of OPC witness David Garrett, I have  
5 recalculated the depreciation expense for Distribution Plant by applying the depreciation  
6 rates he has recommended. As shown on Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule C-11, I determined a  
7 reduction of \$1,543,130 is required along with an adjustment of \$771,565 (reduction) to  
8 accumulated depreciation.

9 **INCOME TAXES**

10 **Q. WHAT ADJUSTMENT ARE YOU RECOMMENDING TO INCOME TAX**  
11 **EXPENSE?**

12 A. On Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule C-12 I have increased income tax expense \$1,367,890  
13 associated with the \$5,397,081 increase in operating income. Additionally I am  
14 recommending a reduction of \$395,109 to reflect the impact of Rule 25-14.004, F.A.C.,  
15 Effect of Parent Debt on Federal Corporate Income Tax.

16 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN WHY THE ADJUSTMENT IS APPROPRIATE.**

17 A. The recommended changes to revenue and expenses increased operating income before  
18 taxes. The recommendations increased income and with that increase, income taxes will  
19 increase. This portion of the adjustment is standard adjustment in a rate filing.  
20 Additionally, Rule 25-14.004 requires the Company to reflect the income tax expense  
21 deduction associated with the parent's debt that is presumed to be invested in the equity of  
22 the subsidiary where the parent-subsidary relationship exists, and the parties join in the

1 filing of a consolidated return. I will note that this adjustment is estimated because  
2 sufficient information on FPL was not readily available, and the Company failed to reflect  
3 the calculation on MFR Schedule C-26.

4 **Q. DO YOU AGREE THAT FCG AND FPL HAVE REBUTTED THE**  
5 **PRESUMPTION THAT THE DEBT OF THE PARENT (FPL) IS INVESTED IN**  
6 **THE EQUITY OF FCG?**

7 A. No. Buried in a note in the MFRs, FCG suggests that it has rebutted the presumption by  
8 making an unsupported claim in MFR C-26 that “Florida City Gas’ dividends to parent  
9 have exceeded equity contributions from parent.” However, this does not meet the test of  
10 the rule which states in subsection (3) that :

11 It shall be a rebuttable presumption that a parent’s *investment* in any  
12 subsidiary or in its own operations shall be considered to have been  
13 made in the same ratios as exist in the parent’s overall capital  
14 structure.  
15 (Emphasis added.)

16 The company’s bare claim fails this test. The original investment in Florida City Gas upon  
17 closing the transaction after the purchase by NextEra does not represent an “equity  
18 contribution.” Post-merger transactions between the parent and subsidiary for the period  
19 between closing and the test year, do not eliminate the fact that the initial investment of  
20 FPL in FCG contains a portion of the debt that is embedded in FPL’s capital structure.

## 21 **INTEREST SYNCHRONIZATION**

22 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE INTEREST SYNCHRONIZATION ADJUSTMENT.**

23 A. Because rate base changes occur the amount of estimated interest for tax purposes changes.  
24 That change along with changes in the interest rate for financing rate base impacts income



1 taxes. As shown on Exhibit HWS - 2, Schedule C-13 my recommended reduction rate base  
2 results were offset by OPC witness David Garrett's changes to the capital structure  
3 increasing the interest deduction. The result is a reduction to income tax expense of  
4 \$462,316.

5 **OTHER CONCERNS**

6 **Q. ARE THERE ANY CONCERNS ABOUT WHETHER PROJECTED AND**  
7 **FORECAST RATEBASE AND NET OPERATING INCOME ARE**  
8 **REPRESENTATIVE OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE COMPANY DURING THE**  
9 **TIME WHEN PROPOSED RATES ARE EXPECTED TO BE IN EFFECT?**

10 A. Yes. There are a number of concerns that exist along this line after considering the filing,  
11 discovery, and other information I have reviewed.

12 **Q. PLEASE ELABORATE.**

13 A. In reviewing the filing and the annual reports filed by the company, it became apparent that  
14 the company has exhibited very little integration into the FPL/NextEra centralized services  
15 organization. I am aware that payroll is provided out of the FPL organization, but there  
16 does not appear to be much in the way of allocated or direct charged services identified in  
17 the filing or shown in the affiliated transactions reported on the annual report filed with the  
18 Commission since the company was acquired by FPL in 2018.

19 In OPC POD No. 2-37, the Company was asked to provide any documents for 2022-2026  
20 planning that identify any Planning for Merger Cost/Savings associated with the Company  
21 as it relates to FPL. Their response was that there were no plans to merge FCG and FPL. I  
22 am aware that since it was acquired by Tampa Electric Company over a decade ago,

1 Peoples Gas has been merged into and organized as a division of the electric utility. So, it  
2 is a reasonable question to ask. It is curious to me why FCG can answer this question  
3 without hesitation. Perhaps the reason the company is so sure is because it has recently  
4 been publicly reported to the Commission Staff and the OPC that Tampa Electric intends  
5 to spin off PGS (which is by far the largest gas utility in the state with large operations  
6 adjacent to the Company in southeast Florida) from a division of Tampa Electric into a  
7 separate subsidiary to facilitate growth – including acquisitions.

8 The company was also asked in OPC Interrogatory Nos. 3-138 and 3-139 about merger  
9 discussions. The company flatly refused to answer the questions, deeming them irrelevant.

10 This is a further curiosity to me since they deemed the question about merging with FPL  
11 to be relevant. Were there to be no such discussions ongoing, a simple “no” would have  
12 been sufficient and the OPC and Commission could rely on it. I understand the OPC  
13 intends to pursue a motion to compel a substantive response to this discovery. In the likely  
14 event that this discovery dispute is not resolved before the deadline for filing testimony, I  
15 reserve the right to file supplemental testimony if material information bearing on a  
16 potential acquisition of the Company is revealed.

17 I have also observed that the Company has increased their employee compliment from a  
18 year end amount of 130 in 2018 to 173 as of June 30, 2022, with a projection of 187  
19 included in the filing. This would be a 44% increase in headcount  $(187-130/130)$  in four  
20 years. Putting aside the issue of vacancies that I have raised elsewhere; this type of cost is  
21 especially susceptible to modification in merger synergies. I have a serious concern about  
22 whether the payroll related costs associated with this massive increase in employment is

1 realistic or reflective of going forward operations if there is a sale or merger of the  
2 Company under discussion or likely to occur in the time in which rates are to be in effect.

3 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

4 A. Yes, it does. However, I would like to state, that just because I did not offer a comment or  
5 adjustment on any aspect of the Company's case not mentioned above, it cannot be  
6 assumed that I am in agreement with such portions of the filing.

1                   (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of David  
2 J. Garrett was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

## ERRATA SHEET

WITNESS: David J. Garrett

The following table contains the corrected errata in his direct testimony.

<u>Page</u>	<u>Line</u>	<u>Original</u>	<u>Revision</u>																																																																
3	16	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;">Capital Component</th> <th style="text-align: center;">Proposed Ratio</th> <th style="text-align: center;">Cost Rate</th> <th style="text-align: center;">Weighted Cost</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Common Equity</td> <td style="text-align: center;">39.38%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">9.25%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">3.64%</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Long Term Debt</td> <td style="text-align: center;">44.67%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">4.28%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">1.91%</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Short Term Debt</td> <td style="text-align: center;">4.13%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">1.78%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0.07%</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Customer Deposits</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0.78%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">2.64%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0.02%</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Deferred Taxes</td> <td style="text-align: center;">11.03%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0.00%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0.00%</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Tax Credit</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0.01%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0.00%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0.00%</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><b>100.00%</b></td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><b>5.65%</b></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Capital Component	Proposed Ratio	Cost Rate	Weighted Cost	Common Equity	39.38%	9.25%	3.64%	Long Term Debt	44.67%	4.28%	1.91%	Short Term Debt	4.13%	1.78%	0.07%	Customer Deposits	0.78%	2.64%	0.02%	Deferred Taxes	11.03%	0.00%	0.00%	Tax Credit	0.01%	0.00%	0.00%	<b>Total</b>	<b>100.00%</b>		<b>5.65%</b>	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;">Capital Component</th> <th style="text-align: center;">Proposed Ratio</th> <th style="text-align: center;">Cost Rate</th> <th style="text-align: center;">Weighted Cost</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Common Equity</td> <td style="text-align: center;">41.35%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">9.25%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">3.82%</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Long Term Debt</td> <td style="text-align: center;">42.70%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">4.28%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">1.83%</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Short Term Debt</td> <td style="text-align: center;">4.13%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">1.78%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0.07%</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Customer Deposits</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0.78%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">2.64%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0.02%</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Deferred Taxes</td> <td style="text-align: center;">11.03%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0.00%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0.00%</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Tax Credit</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0.01%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0.00%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">0.00%</td> </tr> <tr> <td><b>Total</b></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><b>100.00%</b></td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: center;"><b>5.75%</b></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Capital Component	Proposed Ratio	Cost Rate	Weighted Cost	Common Equity	41.35%	9.25%	3.82%	Long Term Debt	42.70%	4.28%	1.83%	Short Term Debt	4.13%	1.78%	0.07%	Customer Deposits	0.78%	2.64%	0.02%	Deferred Taxes	11.03%	0.00%	0.00%	Tax Credit	0.01%	0.00%	0.00%	<b>Total</b>	<b>100.00%</b>		<b>5.75%</b>
Capital Component	Proposed Ratio	Cost Rate	Weighted Cost																																																																
Common Equity	39.38%	9.25%	3.64%																																																																
Long Term Debt	44.67%	4.28%	1.91%																																																																
Short Term Debt	4.13%	1.78%	0.07%																																																																
Customer Deposits	0.78%	2.64%	0.02%																																																																
Deferred Taxes	11.03%	0.00%	0.00%																																																																
Tax Credit	0.01%	0.00%	0.00%																																																																
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.00%</b>		<b>5.65%</b>																																																																
Capital Component	Proposed Ratio	Cost Rate	Weighted Cost																																																																
Common Equity	41.35%	9.25%	3.82%																																																																
Long Term Debt	42.70%	4.28%	1.83%																																																																
Short Term Debt	4.13%	1.78%	0.07%																																																																
Customer Deposits	0.78%	2.64%	0.02%																																																																
Deferred Taxes	11.03%	0.00%	0.00%																																																																
Tax Credit	0.01%	0.00%	0.00%																																																																
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.00%</b>		<b>5.75%</b>																																																																
3	18	rate of return of 5.65%	rate of return of 5.75%																																																																
80	1	long-term 51.3%	long term 53.1%																																																																
80	3	return of 5.65%	return of 5.75%																																																																
83	7-8	lives are not underestimated for these reasons concept.”	lives are not underestimated.”																																																																
83	13	Piedmont’s depreciation	FCG’s depreciation																																																																
83	16	calculate Piedmont’s adjusted	calculate FCG’s adjusted																																																																
86	3	ANALYZED PIEDMONT’S	ANALYZED FCG’S																																																																
89	19	WITNESS WATSON’S	WITNESS ALLIS’																																																																
89	20	many of Piedmont’s accounts	many of FCG’s accounts																																																																
90	1	Piedmont is the applicant	FCG is the applicant																																																																
90	4	extent Piedmont employees	extent FCG employees																																																																
90	7	of Piedmont’s proposed	of FCG’s proposed																																																																

**BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In re: Petition for rate increase by Florida City  
Gas.

---

DOCKET NO. 20220069-GU

FILED: August 26, 2022

**DIRECT TESTIMONY**

**OF**

**DAVID J. GARRETT**

**ON BEHALF OF THE FLORIDA OFFICE OF PUBLIC COUNSEL**

Richard Gentry  
Public Counsel

Mary A. Wessling  
Associate Public Counsel  
Florida Bar No. 093590

Office of Public Counsel  
c/o The Florida Legislature  
111 West Madison Street, Room 812  
Tallahassee, FL 32399-1400

Attorneys for the Citizens  
of The State of Florida

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	INTRODUCTION .....	1
II.	EXECUTIVE SUMMARY – COST OF CAPITAL .....	2
	A. Overview .....	4
	B. Recommendation .....	6
III.	EXECUTIVE SUMMARY – DEPRECIATION .....	7
 <i>Part One: Cost of Capital</i>		
IV.	LEGAL STANDARDS .....	9
V.	GENERAL CONCEPTS AND METHODOLOGY.....	18
VI.	RISK AND RETURN CONCEPTS .....	20
VII.	DCF ANALYSIS .....	27
	A. Stock Prices and Dividends .....	28
	B. Growth Rate.....	30
	1. The Various Determinants of Growth.....	31
	2. Reasonable Estimates for Sustainable Growth .....	33
	3. Qualitative Growth: The Problem with Analysts’ Growth Rates .....	37
	4. Sustainable Growth Rate Recommendation .....	42
	C. Response to Ms. Nelson’s DCF Model .....	44
VIII.	CAPM ANALYSIS .....	46
	A. The Risk-Free Rate .....	47
	B. The Beta Coefficient.....	48
	C. The Equity Risk Premium.....	49
	D. Response to Ms. Nelson’s CAPM Analysis .....	57
	1. Equity Risk Premium.....	57
	2. Empirical CAPM .....	59
	3. Risk Premium Analysis.....	60
IX.	OTHER COST OF EQUITY ISSUES.....	62
	A. Size Premium.....	62
	B. Flotation Costs .....	64
X.	COST OF EQUITY SUMMARY.....	67
XI.	CAPITAL STRUCTURE .....	68
 <i>Part Two: Depreciation</i>		
XII.	LEGAL STANDARDS .....	80
XIII.	ANALYTIC METHODS.....	83
XIV.	SERVICE LIFE ANALYSIS.....	85
	A. Accounts 376.10 and 376.20 – Mains.....	90
	B. Accounts 378.00 and 379.00 – Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment ...	92
	C. Accounts 380.10 and 380.20 – Services .....	94
	D. Account 383 – House Regulators .....	96

## **LIST OF EXHIBITS**

### **Part One: Cost of Capital**

Exhibit DJG-1	Curriculum Vitae
Exhibit DJG-2	Proxy Group Summary
Exhibit DJG-3	DCF Stock Prices
Exhibit DJG-4	DCF Dividend Yields
Exhibit DJG-5	DCF Terminal Growth Determinants
Exhibit DJG-6	DCF Final Results
Exhibit DJG-7	CAPM Risk-Free Rate
Exhibit DJG-8	CAPM Betas
Exhibit DJG-9	CAPM Implied Equity Risk Premium Calculation
Exhibit DJG-10	CAPM Equity Risk Premium Results
Exhibit DJG-11	CAPM Final Results
Exhibit DJG-12	Cost of Equity Summary
Exhibit DJG-13	Utility Awarded Returns vs. Market Cost of Equity
Exhibit DJG-14	Proxy Group Debt Ratios
Exhibit DJG-15	Competitive Industry Debt Ratios
Exhibit DJG-16	Hamada Model
Exhibit DJG-17	Final Awarded Rate of Return Development

### **Part Two: Depreciation**

Exhibit DJG-18	Summary Accrual Adjustment
Exhibit DJG-19	Depreciation Parameter Comparison
Exhibit DJG-20	Detailed Rate Comparison
Exhibit DJG-21	Depreciation Rate Development
Exhibit DJG-22	Accounts 376.10 and 376.20 Curve Fitting
Exhibit DJG-23	Accounts 378.00 and 379.00 Curve Fitting
Exhibit DJG-24	Accounts 380.10 and 380.20 Curve Fitting
Exhibit DJG-25	Account 383.00 Curve Fitting
Exhibit DJG-26	Remaining Life Development
Exhibit DJG-27	Appendices A-E



## **LIST OF APPENDICES**

- Appendix A: Discounted Cash Flow Model Theory
- Appendix B: Capital Asset Pricing Model Theory
- Appendix C: The Depreciation System
- Appendix D: Iowa Curves
- Appendix E: Actuarial Analysis

1 **I. INTRODUCTION**

2 **Q. STATE YOUR NAME AND OCCUPATION.**

3 A. My name is David J. Garrett. I am a consultant specializing in public utility regulation. I  
4 am the managing member of Resolve Utility Consulting PLLC.

5 **Q. SUMMARIZE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND PROFESSIONAL**  
6 **EXPERIENCE.**

7 A. I received a B.B.A. with a major in Finance, an M.B.A., and a Juris Doctor from the  
8 University of Oklahoma. I worked in private legal practice for several years before  
9 accepting a position as assistant general counsel at the Oklahoma Corporation Commission  
10 in 2011. At the commission, I worked in the Office of General Counsel in regulatory  
11 proceedings. In 2012, I began working for the Public Utility Division as a regulatory  
12 analyst providing testimony in regulatory proceedings. After leaving the commission, I  
13 formed Resolve Utility Consulting PLLC, where I have represented various consumer  
14 groups and state agencies in utility regulatory proceedings, primarily in the areas of cost of  
15 capital and depreciation. I am a Certified Depreciation Professional with the Society of  
16 Depreciation Professionals. I am also a Certified Rate of Return Analyst with the Society  
17 of Utility and Regulatory Financial Analysts. A more complete description of my  
18 qualifications and regulatory experience is included in my curriculum vitae.<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Exhibit DJG-1.

1 **Q. DESCRIBE THE PURPOSE AND SCOPE OF YOUR TESTIMONY IN THIS**  
2 **PROCEEDING.**

3 A. I am testifying on behalf of the Florida Office of Public Counsel (“OPC”) in response to  
4 the petition for rate increase by Florida City Gas (“FCG” or the “Company”). I address  
5 the cost of capital and fair rate of return for FCG in response to the direct testimony of  
6 Company witness Jennifer Nelson. I also address the appropriate proposed capital structure  
7 for FCG. I also address the Company’s proposed depreciation rates in response to the  
8 direct testimony of Company witness Ned Allis, who sponsors the Company’s depreciation  
9 study.

10 **II. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY – COST OF CAPITAL**

11 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR RECOMMENDATION TO THE COMMISSION.**

12 A. My cost of capital testimony can be distilled to the following recommendations:

- 13 • The Commission should reject the Company’s proposed return on  
14 equity (“ROE”) of 10.75% as excessive and unsupported. An  
15 objective cost of equity analysis shows that FCG’s cost of equity is  
16 about 8.0%, based upon review of the Company’s proxy group.
- 17 • The legal standards governing this issue do not mandate that the  
18 awarded ROE equate to the result of a particular financial model,  
19 but rather that it be reasonable under the circumstances. In my  
20 opinion, it is not appropriate to consider an awarded ROE that is  
21 significantly higher than a regulated utility’s cost of equity.  
22 Accordingly, I recommend the Commission award FCG an  
23 authorized ROE of 9.25%. Although 9.25% is still clearly above  
24 FCG’s market-based cost of equity estimate of 8.0%, it represents a  
25 gradual yet meaningful move towards market-based cost of equity.

- I recommend the Commission reject FCG’s proposed capital structure consisting of 40.4% long-term debt and 59.6% common equity from investor-supplied sources. This equates to a debt-equity ratio of only 0.68. The Company’s proposed capital structure is entirely inconsistent with the capital structures of the proxy group used to estimate FCG’s cost of equity. The average debt ratio of the proxy group is 53.1%, which equates to a debt-equity ratio of 1.13. The Company’s proposed capital structure has the effect of increasing capital costs far beyond a reasonable level for customers because it does not contain enough low-cost debt relative to high-cost equity.
- My recommended ROE of 9.25% coupled with adjustments to the Company’s proposed capital structure are summarized in the following table.<sup>2</sup>

**Figure 1:  
OPC’S Weighted Average Rate of Return Proposal**

Capital Component	Proposed Ratio	Cost Rate	Weighted Cost
Common Equity	39.38%	9.25%	3.64%
Long Term Debt	44.67%	4.28%	1.91%
Short Term Debt	4.13%	1.78%	0.07%
Customer Deposits	0.78%	2.64%	0.02%
Deferred Taxes	11.03%	0.00%	0.00%
Tax Credit	0.01%	0.00%	0.00%
Total	100.00%		5.65%

Adopting my proposed adjustments would result in an overall weighted average authorized rate of return of 5.65%. The details supporting my proposed adjustments are discussed further in my testimony.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>2</sup> See also Exhibit DJG-17.

<sup>3</sup> See also the direct testimony of OPC witness Helmuth W. Schultz.

1 **A. Overview**

2 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE CONCEPT AND SIGNIFICANCE OF THE COST OF**  
3 **CAPITAL.**

4 A. The term cost of capital, or Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC),<sup>4</sup> refers to the  
5 weighted average cost of the components within a company's capital structure, including  
6 the costs of both debt and equity. The three primary components of a company's WACC  
7 include the following:

- 8 1. Cost of Debt;
- 9 2. Cost of Equity; and
- 10 3. Capital Structure.

11 Determining the cost of debt is relatively straight-forward. Interest payments on bonds are  
12 contractual, embedded costs that are generally calculated by dividing total interest  
13 payments by the book value of outstanding debt. Determining the cost of equity, on the  
14 other hand, is more complex. Unlike the known, contractual, and embedded cost of debt,  
15 there is not any explicitly quantifiable "cost" of equity. Instead, the cost of equity must be  
16 estimated through various financial models. Cost of capital is expressed as a weighted  
17 average because it is based upon a company's relative levels of debt and equity, as defined  
18 by the particular capital structure of that company. The basic WACC equation used in  
19 regulatory proceedings is presented as follows:

---

<sup>4</sup> The terms cost of capital and WACC are synonymous and used interchangeably throughout this testimony.

**Equation 1:  
Weighted Average Cost of Capital**

$$WACC = \left( \frac{D}{D + E} \right) C_D + \left( \frac{E}{D + E} \right) C_E$$

where:  $WACC$  = *weighted average cost of capital*  
 $D$  = *book value of debt*  
 $C_D$  = *embedded cost of debt capital*  
 $E$  = *book value of equity*  
 $C_E$  = *market-based cost of equity capital*

Companies in the competitive market often use their WACC as the discount rate to determine the value of capital projects, so it is important that this figure be estimated accurately.

**Q. HOW DO EXPERTS AND REGULATORS TYPICALLY ASSESS THE ROES AWARDED TO UTILITIES AND THE CORRESPONDING OPPORTUNITY FOR SHAREHOLDERS?**

A. Investors, company managers, and academics around the world have used models, such as the Capital Asset Pricing Model (“CAPM”) and Discounted Cash Flow (“DCF”) to closely estimate cost of equity for many years, and weigh the results achieved against the results from proxy groups. Each of these concepts will be discussed in more detail later in my testimony.

**Q. HAVE YOU CONSIDERED THE EFFECTS OF INFLATION IN YOUR COST OF EQUITY ESTIMATE?**

A. Yes. The recent increase in inflation has affected the entire U.S. market, including utility customers. Arguably the negative impacts of inflation disproportionately affect utility customers relative to utility shareholders. Regardless, I have taken an objective approach when considering the impacts of inflation on the cost of equity. Specifically, in cost of

1 equity modeling, we are primarily concerned with the yield on U.S. Treasury securities  
2 (which can fluctuate given the Federal Reserve’s response to inflation) more directly than  
3 the current level of inflation. I have directly considered the yields on 30-year Treasury  
4 bonds as a proxy for the risk-free rate in my CAPM analysis, which is discussed in more  
5 detail later in my testimony.

6 **B. Recommendation**

7 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR ROE RECOMMENDATION TO THE FLORIDA**  
8 **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (COMMISSION).**

9 A. Pursuant to the legal and technical standards guiding this issue, the awarded ROE should  
10 be based on, or reflective of, the utility’s cost of equity. FCG’s estimated cost of equity is  
11 about 8.0%, when using reasonable inputs. However, legal standards do not mandate the  
12 awarded ROE be set exactly equal to the cost of equity. Rather, in *Federal Power*  
13 *Commission v. Hope Natural Gas Co.*, the U.S. Supreme Court found that, although the  
14 awarded return should be based on a utility’s cost of equity, the “end result” should be just  
15 and reasonable.<sup>5</sup> Therefore, I recommend the Commission award FCG an ROE of 9.25%.  
16 In my opinion, an awarded ROE that is set too far above a regulated utility’s cost of equity  
17 (which in this case is only about 8.0%) runs the risk of being at odds with the standards set  
18 forth in *Hope*<sup>6</sup> and *Bluefield Water Works & Improvement Co. v. Public Service*

---

<sup>5</sup> See *Federal Power Commission v. Hope Natural Gas Co.*, 320 U.S. 591, 603 (1944). Here, the Court states that it is not mandating the various permissible ways in which the rate of return may be determined, but instead indicates that the end result should be just and reasonable. This is sometimes called the “end result” doctrine.

<sup>6</sup> *Id.*

1           *Commission of West Virginia.*<sup>7</sup> In other words, setting the awarded ROE far above the cost  
2 of equity results in an excess transfer of wealth from customers to the utility, which is never  
3 appropriate.

### 4                                   **III. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY – DEPRECIATION**

5   **Q.   SUMMARIZE THE KEY POINTS OF YOUR TESTIMONY REGARDING**  
6   **DEPRECIATION.**

7   A.   In the context of utility ratemaking, “depreciation” refers to a cost allocation system  
8 designed to measure the rate by which a utility may recover its capital investments in a  
9 systematic and rational manner. I employed a well-established depreciation system and  
10 used actuarial techniques to analyze the Company’s depreciable assets statistically and  
11 develop reasonable depreciation rates in this case. I applied my estimates of average  
12 service life and salvage to the same balances utilized in the depreciation study. My  
13 proposed adjustments would reduce the Company’s proposed annual depreciation accrual  
14 by \$1.6 million.<sup>8</sup>

15   **Q.   PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE PRIMARY FACTORS DRIVING YOUR**  
16   **PROPOSED ADJUSTMENTS.**

17   A:   I propose adjustments to the depreciation rates of several of the Company’s mass property  
18 accounts. These adjustments include longer average service life estimates than those Mr.

---

<sup>7</sup> *Bluefield Water Works & Improvement Co. v. Public Service Commission of West Virginia*, 262 U.S. 679, 692–93 (1923).

<sup>8</sup> Exhibit DJG-18. The accrual amounts presented in Exhibit DJG-18 and my other exhibits and figures are based on plant balances utilized in the depreciation study; they do not necessarily represent depreciation expense.



1 Allis proposed. The following table compares my proposed service lives, depreciation  
 2 rates, and accrual amounts with those Mr. Allis proposed for the accounts at issue.

3 **Figure 2:**  
 4 **Depreciation Parameter Comparison**

Account No.	Description	Company Position				Public Counsel Position			
		Iowa Curve		Depr Rate	Annual Accrual	Iowa Curve		Depr Rate	Annual Accrual
		Type	AL			Type	AL		
376.10	MAINS - STEEL	R4 - 65		2.66%	3,973,578	R3 - 70		2.40%	3,533,252
376.20	MAINS - PLASTIC	R4 - 65		2.42%	4,662,977	R3 - 70		2.20%	4,241,835
378.00	M&R STATION EQUIPMENT - GENERAL	S3 - 35		2.94%	79,760	S3 - 45		2.20%	60,315
379.00	M&R STATION EQUIPMENT - CITY GATE	S3 - 35		3.03%	594,062	S3 - 45		2.20%	430,929
380.10	SERVICES - STEEL	R2.5 - 50		4.92%	766,100	R2.5 - 55		4.10%	641,366
380.20	SERVICES - PLASTIC	R2.5 - 50		3.32%	3,449,035	R2.5 - 55		3.00%	3,074,090
383.00	HOUSE REGULATORS	R2.5 - 40		2.60%	196,454	R2 - 47		2.10%	158,853

5 For each of these accounts, I propose a longer average service life than does Mr. Allis,  
 6 which results in adjustments reducing the Company's proposed depreciation rates. My  
 7 testimony will discuss these adjustments in more detail later.<sup>9</sup>

8 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE WHY IT IS IMPORTANT NOT TO OVERESTIMATE**  
 9 **DEPRECIATION RATES.**

10 A: Average service lives that are too short result in depreciation rates that overestimate the  
 11 Company's actual depreciation expense. Under the rate base rate of return model, the  
 12 utility is allowed to recover the original cost of its prudent investments required to provide  
 13 service. Depreciation systems are designed to allocate those costs in a systematic and  
 14 rational manner—specifically, over the service lives of the utility's assets. Overestimating  
 15 depreciation rates (i.e., underestimating service lives), encourages economic inefficiency.  
 16 Unlike competitive firms, natural market forces do not always incentivize regulated utility

---

<sup>9</sup> See Exhibit DJG-4.

1 companies to make the most economically efficient decisions. If a utility is allowed to  
 2 recover the cost of an asset before the end of its useful life, this could incentivize the utility  
 3 to replace the asset unnecessarily in order to increase rate base, which results in economic  
 4 waste. Thus, from a public policy perspective, it is preferable for regulators to ensure that  
 5 utilities do not depreciate assets before the end of their economic, useful lives.

6 **PART ONE: COST OF CAPITAL**

7 **IV. LEGAL STANDARDS**

8 **Q. DISCUSS THE LEGAL STANDARDS GOVERNING THE AWARDED RATE OF**  
 9 **RETURN ON CAPITAL INVESTMENTS FOR REGULATED UTILITIES.**

10 A. In *Wilcox v. Consolidated Gas Co. of New York*, the U.S. Supreme Court first addressed  
 11 the meaning of a fair rate of return for public utilities.<sup>10</sup> The Court found that “the amount  
 12 of risk in the business is a most important factor” in determining the appropriate allowed  
 13 rate of return.<sup>11</sup> As referenced earlier, in two subsequent landmark cases, the Court set  
 14 forth the standards by which public utilities are allowed to earn a return on capital  
 15 investments. First, in *Bluefield*, the Court held:

16 A public utility is entitled to such rates as will permit it to earn a return on  
 17 the value of the property which it employs for the convenience of the public.  
 18 . . . but it has no constitutional right to profits such as are realized or  
 19 anticipated in highly profitable enterprises or speculative ventures. The  
 20 return should be reasonably sufficient to assure confidence in the financial  
 21 soundness of the utility and should be adequate, under efficient and  
 22 economical management, to maintain and support its credit and enable it to  
 23 raise the money necessary for the proper discharge of its public duties.<sup>12</sup>

---

<sup>10</sup> *Wilcox v. Consolidated Gas Co. of New York*, 212 U.S. 19 (1909).

<sup>11</sup> *Id.* at 48.

<sup>12</sup> *Bluefield* at 692–93.

1 Then, in *Hope*, the Court expanded on the guidelines set forth in *Bluefield* and stated:

2 From the investor or company point of view, it is important that there be  
3 enough revenue not only for operating expenses, but also for the capital  
4 costs of the business. These include service on the debt and dividends on  
5 the stock. By that standard, the return to the equity owner should be  
6 commensurate with returns on investments in other enterprises having  
7 corresponding risks. That return, moreover, should be sufficient to assure  
8 confidence in the financial integrity of the enterprise, so as to maintain its  
9 credit and to attract capital.<sup>13</sup>

10 The cost of capital models I have employed in this case are designed to be in accordance  
11 with the foregoing legal standards.

12 **Q. IS IT IMPORTANT THAT THE AWARDED RATE OF RETURN BE BASED ON**  
13 **THE COMPANY'S ACTUAL COST OF CAPITAL?**

14 A. Yes. The U.S. Supreme Court in *Hope* makes it clear that the allowed return should be  
15 based on the actual cost of capital.<sup>14</sup> Moreover, the awarded return must also be fair, just,  
16 and reasonable under the circumstances of each case. Among the circumstances that must  
17 be considered in each case are the broad economic and financial impacts to the cost of  
18 equity and awarded return caused by market forces and other factors. As a starting point,  
19 however, scholars agree that the actual cost of capital must be considered:

---

<sup>13</sup> *Federal Power Commission v. Hope Natural Gas Co.*, 320 U.S. 591, 603 (1944) (emphasis added) (internal citations omitted).

<sup>14</sup> The term "cost of capital" includes both debt and equity. The overall awarded rate of return should be based on the utility's cost of capital, which the awarded ROE should be based in the utility's cost of equity.

1           Since by definition the cost of capital of a regulated firm represents  
 2           precisely the expected return that investors could anticipate from other  
 3           investments while bearing no more or less risk, and since investors will not  
 4           provide capital unless the investment is expected to yield its opportunity  
 5           cost of capital, the correspondence of the definition of the cost of capital  
 6           with the court's definition of legally required earnings appears clear.<sup>15</sup>

7           The models I have employed in this case closely estimate the Company's true cost of  
 8           equity. If the Commission sets the awarded return based on my lower and more reasonable  
 9           rate of return, it will better comply with the U.S. Supreme Court's standards, allow the  
 10          Company to maintain its financial integrity, and achieve reasonable returns for its  
 11          investors. On the other hand, if the Commission sets the allowed rate of return much higher  
 12          than the true cost of capital, as requested by FCG, it will result in an inappropriate transfer  
 13          of wealth from ratepayers to shareholders.<sup>16</sup>

14   **Q.   WHAT DOES THIS LEGAL STANDARD MEAN FOR DETERMINING THE**  
 15   **AWARDED RETURN AND THE COST OF CAPITAL?**

16   A.   The awarded return and the cost of capital are different but related concepts. On the one  
 17   hand, the legal and technical standards encompassing this issue require that the awarded  
 18   return reflect the true cost of capital. Yet on the other hand, the two concepts differ in that  
 19   the legal standards do not mandate that awarded returns exactly match the cost of capital.  
 20   Instead, awarded returns are set through the regulatory process and may be influenced by  
 21   various factors other than objective market drivers. By contrast, the cost of capital should

---

<sup>15</sup> A Lawrence Kolbe, James A. Read, Jr. & George R. Hall, *The Cost of Capital: Estimating the Rate of Return for Public Utilities* 21 (The MIT Press 1984).

<sup>16</sup> Roger A. Morin, *New Regulatory Finance* 23–24 (Public Utilities Reports, Inc. 2006) (1994) (“[I]f the allowed rate of return is greater than the cost of capital, capital investments are undertaken and investors’ opportunity costs are more than achieved. Any excess earnings over and above those required to service debt capital accrue to the equity holders, and the stock price increases. In this case, the wealth transfer occurs from ratepayers to shareholders.”).

1 be evaluated objectively and be closely tied to economic realities, such as stock prices,  
2 dividends, growth rates, and, most importantly, risk. The cost of capital can be estimated  
3 by financial models used by firms, investors, and academics around the world for decades.  
4 The problem is, with respect to regulated utilities, there has been a trend in which awarded  
5 returns fail to closely track with market-based cost of capital, as further discussed below.  
6 To the extent this occurs, the results are detrimental to ratepayers and the state's economy.

7 **Q. DESCRIBE THE ECONOMIC IMPACT THAT OCCURS WHEN THE**  
8 **AWARDED RETURN STRAYS TOO FAR FROM THE U.S. SUPREME COURT'S**  
9 **COST OF EQUITY STANDARDS.**

10 A. When the awarded ROE is set far above the cost of equity, it runs the risk of violating the  
11 U.S. Supreme Court's standards. This has the effect of diverting dollars from ratepayers  
12 for their internal or business uses that would otherwise support the local or state economy  
13 to the utility's shareholders at large. Moreover, establishing an awarded return that far  
14 exceeds true cost of capital effectively prevents the awarded returns from changing along  
15 with economic conditions. This is especially true given the fact that regulators tend to be  
16 influenced by the awarded returns in other jurisdictions, regardless of the various unknown  
17 factors influencing those awarded returns. If regulators rely too heavily on the awarded  
18 returns from other jurisdictions, they can create a cycle over time that bears little relation  
19 to the market-based cost of equity. In fact, this is exactly what we have observed since  
20 1990. This is yet another reason why it is crucial for regulators to put more emphasis on  
21 the target utility's actual cost of equity than on the awarded returns from other jurisdictions.  
22 Awarded returns may be influenced by settlements and other political factors not based on

1 true market conditions. In contrast, the true cost of equity as estimated through objective  
2 models is not influenced by these factors but is instead driven by market-based factors.

3 **Q. CAN YOU ILLUSTRATE AND PROVIDE A COMPARISON OF THE**  
4 **RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN AWARDED UTILITY RETURNS AND MARKET**  
5 **COST OF EQUITY SINCE 1990?**

6 A. Yes. As shown in the figure below, awarded returns for electric and gas utilities have been  
7 above the average required market return since 1990.<sup>17</sup> Because utility stocks are  
8 consistently far less risky than the average stock in the marketplace, the cost of equity for  
9 utility companies is less than the market cost of equity.

10 To illustrate this fact, the graph in the figure below shows two trend lines. The top line is  
11 the average annual awarded returns since 1990 for U.S. regulated gas utilities. The bottom  
12 line is the required market return over the same period. As discussed in more detail later  
13 in my testimony, the required market return is essentially the return that investors would  
14 require if they invested in the entire market and, as such, the required market return is  
15 essentially the cost of equity of the entire market. It is undisputed that utility stocks are  
16 less risky than the average stock in the market. Accordingly, the utilities' cost of equity  
17 must be less than the market cost of equity.<sup>18</sup> Thus, awarded returns (the solid line) should  
18 generally be below the market cost of equity (the dotted line), since awarded returns are  
19 supposed to be based on true cost of equity.

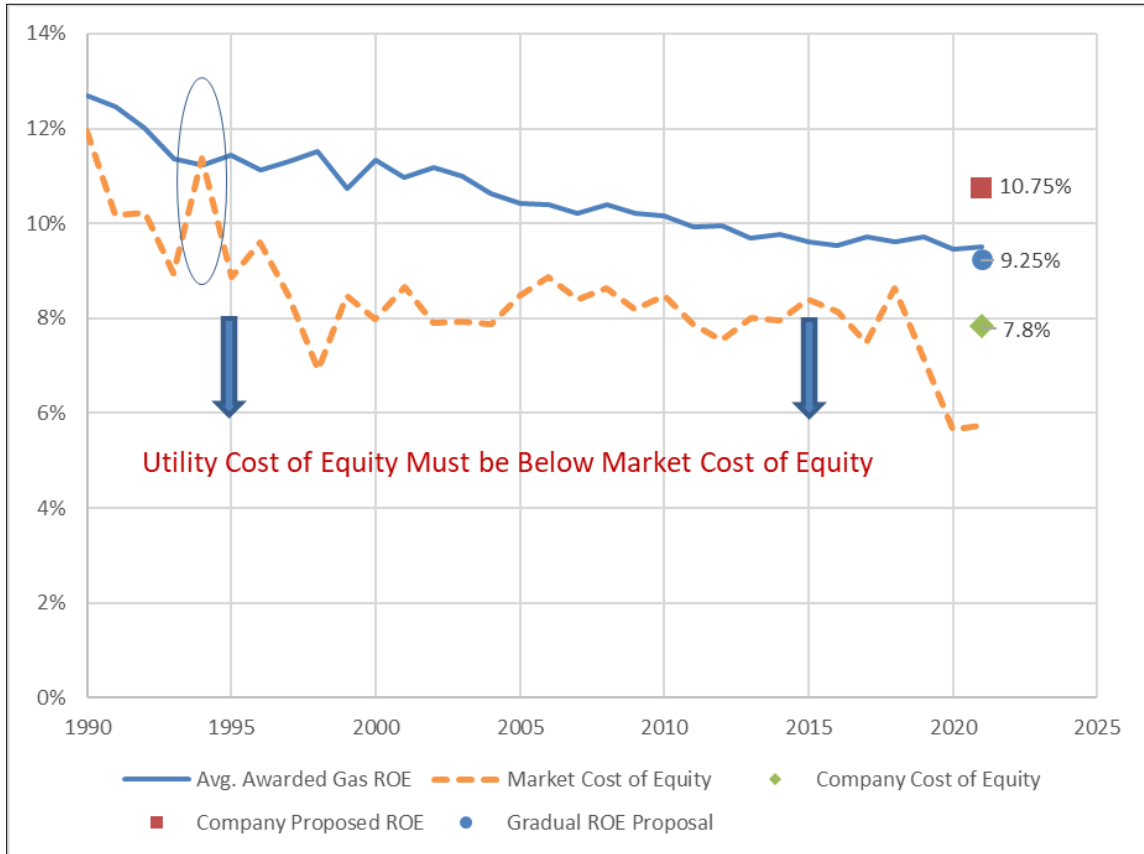
---

<sup>17</sup> Exhibit DJG-13.

<sup>18</sup> This fact can be objectively measured through a term called "beta," as discussed later in the testimony. Utility betas are less than one, which means utility stocks are less risky than the "average" stock in the market.

1  
2

**Figure 3:  
Awarded ROEs vs. Market Cost of Equity**



3 Notwithstanding the data in this graph, awarded ROEs have been consistently above the  
 4 market cost of equity for many years. Also as shown in this graph, since 1990, there was  
 5 only one year in which the average awarded ROE was below the market cost of equity. In  
 6 1994, regulators awarded ROEs that were the closest to utilities’ market-based cost of  
 7 equity. In my opinion, when awarded ROEs for utilities are below the market cost of  
 8 equity, regulators more closely conform to the standards set forth by *Hope* and *Bluefield*  
 9 and minimize the excess wealth transfer from ratepayers to shareholders.

1 **Q. HAVE OTHER ANALYSTS COMMENTED ON THIS NATIONAL**  
2 **PHENOMENON OF AWARDED ROES EXCEEDING MARKET-BASED COST**  
3 **EQUITY FOR UTILITIES?**

4 A. Yes. In his article published in Public Utilities Fortnightly in 2016, Steve Huntoon  
5 observed that even though utility stocks are less risky than the stocks of competitive  
6 industries, utility stocks have nonetheless outperformed the broader market.<sup>19</sup> Specifically,  
7 Mr. Huntoon notes the following three points which lead to a problematic conclusion:

- 8 1. Jack Bogle, the founder of Vanguard Group and a Wall Street  
9 legend, provides rigorous analysis that the long-term total return for  
10 the broader market will be around 7 percent going forward. Another  
11 Wall Street legend, Professor Burton Malkiel, corroborates that 7  
12 percent in the latest edition of his seminal work, *A Random Walk*  
13 *Down Wall Street*.
- 14 2. Institutions like pension funds are validating the first point by piling  
15 on risky investments to try and get to a 7.5 percent total return, as  
16 reported by the Wall Street Journal.
- 17 3. Utilities are being granted returns on equity around 10 percent.<sup>20</sup>

18 Other scholars have also observed that awarded ROEs have not appropriately tracked with  
19 declining interest rates over the years, and that excessive awarded ROEs have negative  
20 economic impacts. In a white paper issued in 2017, Charles S. Griffey stated:

---

<sup>19</sup> Steve Huntoon, “Nice Work If you can Get It,” Public Utilities Fortnightly (Aug. 2016).

<sup>20</sup> *Id.*



1           The “risk premium” being granted to utility shareholders is now higher than  
2           it has ever been over the last 35 years. Excessive utility ROEs are  
3           detrimental to utility customers and the economy as a whole. From a societal  
4           standpoint, granting ROEs that are higher than necessary to attract  
5           investment creates an inefficient allocation of capital, diverting available  
6           funds away from more efficient investments. From the utility customer  
7           perspective, if a utility’s awarded and/or achieved ROE is higher than  
8           necessary to attract capital, customers pay higher rates without receiving  
9           any corresponding benefit.<sup>21</sup>

10           It is interesting that both Mr. Huntoon and Mr. Griffey use the word “sticky” in their articles  
11           to describe the fact that awarded ROEs have declined at a much slower rate than interest  
12           rates and other economic factors resulting in a decline in capital costs and expected returns  
13           on the market. It is not hard to see why this phenomenon of “sticky” ROEs has occurred.  
14           Because awarded ROEs are often based primarily on a comparison with other awarded  
15           ROEs around the country, the average awarded returns effectively fail to adapt to true  
16           market conditions, and regulators seem reluctant to deviate from the average. Once utilities  
17           and regulatory commissions become accustomed to awarding rates of return higher than  
18           market conditions actually require, this trend becomes difficult to reverse. The fact is,  
19           utility stocks are less risky than the average stock in the market, and thus, awarded ROEs  
20           should be less than the expected return on the market. However, that is rarely the case.  
21           My proposal assists the Commission in “see[ing] the gap between allowed returns and cost  
22           of capital,”<sup>22</sup> and reconciling this issue in an equitable manner.

---

<sup>21</sup> Charles S. Griffey, “When ‘What Goes Up’ Does Not Come Down: Recent Trends in Utility Returns,” White Paper (February 2017).

<sup>22</sup> Leonard Hyman & William Tilles, “Don’t Cry for Utility Shareholders, America,” Public Utilities Fortnightly (October 2016).

1 **Q. SUMMARIZE THE LEGAL STANDARDS GOVERNING THE AWARDED ROE**  
2 **ISSUE.**

3 A. The Commission should strive to move the awarded return to a level more closely aligned  
4 with the Company's actual, market-derived cost of capital while keeping in mind the  
5 following two legal principles outlined below.

6 **1. Risk is the most important factor when determining the awarded return. The**  
7 **awarded return should be commensurate with those returns on investments of**  
8 **corresponding risk.**

9 The legal standards articulated in *Hope* and *Bluefield* demonstrate that the U.S. Supreme  
10 Court understands one of the most basic, fundamental concepts in financial theory: the  
11 more (or less) risk an investor assumes, the more (or less) return the investor requires.  
12 Since utility stocks are low risk, the return required by equity investors should be relatively  
13 low. I have used financial models to closely estimate the Company's cost of equity, and  
14 these financial models account for risk. The cost of equity models confirm the industry  
15 experiences relatively low levels of risk by producing relatively low cost of equity results.  
16 In turn, the awarded ROE in this case should reflect FCG's relatively low market risk.

17 **2. The awarded return should be sufficient to assure financial soundness and**  
18 **integrity under efficient management.**

19 Because awarded returns in the regulatory environment have not closely tracked market-  
20 based trends and commensurate risk, utility companies have been able to remain more than  
21 financially sound, perhaps despite management inefficiencies. In fact, the transfer of  
22 wealth from ratepayers to shareholders has been so far removed from actual cost-based  
23 drivers that a utility could remain financially sound even under relatively inefficient  
24 management. Therefore, regulatory commissions should strive to set utilities' returns

1 based on actual market conditions to promote prudent and efficient management and  
2 minimize economic waste.

### 3 **V. GENERAL CONCEPTS AND METHODOLOGY**

4 **Q. DISCUSS YOUR APPROACH TO ESTIMATING THE COST OF EQUITY IN**  
5 **THIS CASE.**

6 A. While a competitive firm must estimate its own cost of capital to assess the profitability of  
7 competing capital projects, regulators determine a utility's cost of capital to establish a fair  
8 rate of return. The legal standards set forth above do not include specific guidelines  
9 regarding the models that must be used to estimate the cost of equity for utilities. Over the  
10 years, however, regulatory commissions have consistently relied on several models. The  
11 models I have employed in this case have been the two most widely used and accepted in  
12 regulatory proceedings for many years. The specific inputs and calculations for these  
13 models are described in more detail below.

14 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN WHY YOU USED MULTIPLE MODELS TO ESTIMATE THE**  
15 **COST OF EQUITY.**

16 A. These models attempt to measure the return on equity required by investors by estimating  
17 several different inputs. It is preferable to use multiple models because the results of any  
18 one model may contain a degree of imprecision, especially depending on the reliability of  
19 the inputs used at the time of conducting the model. By using multiple models, the analyst  
20 can compare the results of the models and look for outlying results and inconsistencies.  
21 Likewise, if multiple models produce a similar result, it may indicate a narrower range for  
22 the cost of equity estimate.

1 **Q. PLEASE DISCUSS THE BENEFITS OF CHOOSING A PROXY GROUP OF**  
2 **COMPANIES IN CONDUCTING COST OF CAPITAL ANALYSES.**

3 A. The cost of equity models in this case can be used to estimate the cost of capital of any  
4 individual, publicly traded company. There are advantages, however, to conducting cost  
5 of capital analysis on a proxy group of companies that are comparable to the target  
6 company. First, it is better to assess the financial soundness of a utility by comparing it to  
7 a group of other financially sound utilities. Second, using a proxy group provides more  
8 reliability and confidence in the overall results because there is a larger sample size.  
9 Finally, the use of a proxy group is often a pure necessity when the target company is a  
10 subsidiary that is not publicly traded, as is the case here. This is because the financial  
11 models used to estimate the cost of equity require information from publicly traded firms,  
12 such as stock prices and dividends.

13 **Q. DESCRIBE THE PROXY GROUP YOU SELECTED IN THIS CASE.**

14 A. In this case, I chose to use the same proxy group used by Ms. Nelson. There could be  
15 reasonable arguments made for the inclusion or exclusion of a particular company in a  
16 proxy group; however, the cost of equity results are influenced far more by the underlying  
17 assumptions and inputs to the various financial models than the composition of the proxy  
18 group.<sup>23</sup> By using the same proxy group, we can remove a relatively insignificant variable  
19 from the equation and focus on the primary factors driving FCG's cost of equity estimate.

---

<sup>23</sup> Exhibit DJG-2.

## 1 **VI. RISK AND RETURN CONCEPTS**

### 2 **Q. DISCUSS THE GENERAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN RISK AND RETURN.**

3 A. Risk is among the most important factors for the Commission to consider when  
4 determining the allowed return. Thus, it is necessary to understand the relationship  
5 between risk and return. There is a direct relationship between risk and return: the more  
6 (or less) risk an investor assumes, the larger (or smaller) return the investor will demand.  
7 There are two primary types of risk: firm-specific risk and market risk. Firm-specific risk  
8 affects individual companies, while market risk affects all companies in the market to  
9 varying degrees.

### 10 **Q. DISCUSS THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN FIRM-SPECIFIC RISK AND** 11 **MARKET RISK.**

12 A. Firm-specific risk affects individual companies, rather than the entire market. For example,  
13 a competitive firm might overestimate customer demand for a new product, resulting in  
14 reduced sales revenue. This is an example of a firm-specific risk called “project risk.”<sup>24</sup>  
15 There are several other types of firm-specific risks, including: (1) “financial risk” – the risk  
16 that equity investors of leveraged firms face as residual claimants on earnings; (2) “default  
17 risk” – the risk that a firm will default on its debt securities; and (3) “business risk” – which  
18 encompasses all other operating and managerial factors that may result in investors  
19 realizing less than their expected return in that particular company. While firm-specific  
20 risk affects individual companies, market risk affects all companies in the market to

---

<sup>24</sup> Aswath Damodaran, *Investment Valuation: Tools and Techniques for Determining the Value of Any Asset* 62–63 (3rd ed., John Wiley & Sons, Inc. 2012).

1 varying degrees. Examples of market risk include interest rate risk, inflation risk, and the  
2 risk of major socio-economic events. When there are changes in these risk factors, they  
3 affect all firms in the market to some extent.<sup>25</sup>

4 Analysis of the U.S. market in 2001 provides a good example for contrasting firm-specific  
5 risk and market risk. During that year, Enron Corp.'s stock fell from \$80 per share to its  
6 low when the company filed bankruptcy at the end of the year. If an investor's portfolio  
7 had held only Enron stock at the beginning of 2001, this irrational investor would have lost  
8 the entire investment by the end of the year due to assuming the full exposure of Enron's  
9 firm-specific risk (in that case, imprudent management). On the other hand, a rational,  
10 diversified investor who invested the same amount of capital in a portfolio holding every  
11 stock in the S&P 500 would have had a much different result that year. The rational  
12 investor would have been relatively unaffected by the fall of Enron because his or her  
13 portfolio included about 499 other stocks. Each of those stocks, however, would have been  
14 affected by various market risk factors that occurred that year. Thus, the rational investor  
15 would have incurred a relatively minor loss due to market risk factors, while the irrational  
16 investor would have lost everything due to firm-specific risk factors.

17 **Q. CAN EQUITY INVESTORS REASONABLY MINIMIZE FIRM-SPECIFIC RISK?**

18 A. Yes. A fundamental concept in finance is that firm-specific risk can be eliminated through  
19 diversification.<sup>26</sup> If someone irrationally invested all his or her funds in one firm, he or she  
20 would be exposed to all the firm-specific risk and the market risk inherent in that single

---

<sup>25</sup> See Zvi Bodie, Alex Kane & Alan J. Marcus, *Essentials of Investments* 149 (9th ed., McGraw-Hill/Irwin 2013).

<sup>26</sup> See John R. Graham, Scott B. Smart & William L. Megginson, *Corporate Finance: Linking Theory to What Companies Do* 179–80 (3rd ed., South Western Cengage Learning 2010).

1 firm. Rational investors, however, are risk-averse and seek to eliminate risk they can  
2 control. Investors can eliminate firm-specific risk by adding more stocks to their portfolio  
3 through a process called “diversification.” There are two reasons why diversification  
4 eliminates firm-specific risk.

5 First, each stock in a diversified portfolio represents a much smaller percentage of the  
6 overall portfolio than it would in a portfolio of just one or a few stocks. Thus, any firm-  
7 specific action that changes the stock price of one stock in the diversified portfolio will  
8 have only a small impact on the entire portfolio.<sup>27</sup>

9 The second reason why diversification eliminates firm-specific risk is that the effects of  
10 firm-specific actions on stock prices can be either positive or negative for each stock. Thus,  
11 in large, diversified portfolios, the net effect of these positive and negative firm-specific  
12 risk factors will be essentially zero and will not affect the value of the overall portfolio.<sup>28</sup>

13 Firm-specific risk is also called “diversifiable risk” because it can be easily eliminated  
14 through diversification.

15 **Q. IS IT WELL-KNOWN AND ACCEPTED THAT, BECAUSE FIRM-SPECIFIC**  
16 **RISK CAN BE EASILY ELIMINATED THROUGH DIVERSIFICATION, THE**  
17 **MARKET DOES NOT REWARD SUCH RISK THROUGH HIGHER RETURNS?**

18 **A.** Yes. Because investors eliminate firm-specific risk through diversification, they know they  
19 cannot expect a higher return for assuming the firm-specific risk in any one company.

---

<sup>27</sup> See Aswath Damodaran, *Investment Valuation: Tools and Techniques for Determining the Value of Any Asset* 64 (3rd ed., John Wiley & Sons, Inc. 2012).

<sup>28</sup> See Aswath Damodaran, *Investment Valuation: Tools and Techniques for Determining the Value of Any Asset* 64 (3rd ed., John Wiley & Sons, Inc. 2012).

1 Thus, the risks associated with an individual firm's operations are not rewarded by the  
2 market. In fact, firm-specific risk is also called "unrewarded" risk for this reason. Market  
3 risk, on the other hand, cannot be eliminated through diversification. Because market risk  
4 cannot be eliminated through diversification, investors expect a return for assuming this  
5 type of risk. Market risk is also called "systematic risk." Scholars recognize the fact that  
6 market risk, or systematic risk, is the only type of risk for which investors expect a return  
7 for bearing:

8 If investors can cheaply eliminate some risks through diversification, then  
9 we should not expect a security to earn higher returns for risks that can be  
10 eliminated through diversification. Investors can expect compensation only  
11 for bearing systematic risk (i.e., risk that cannot be diversified away).<sup>29</sup>

12 These important concepts are illustrated in the figure below. Some form of this figure is  
13 found in many financial textbooks.  
14

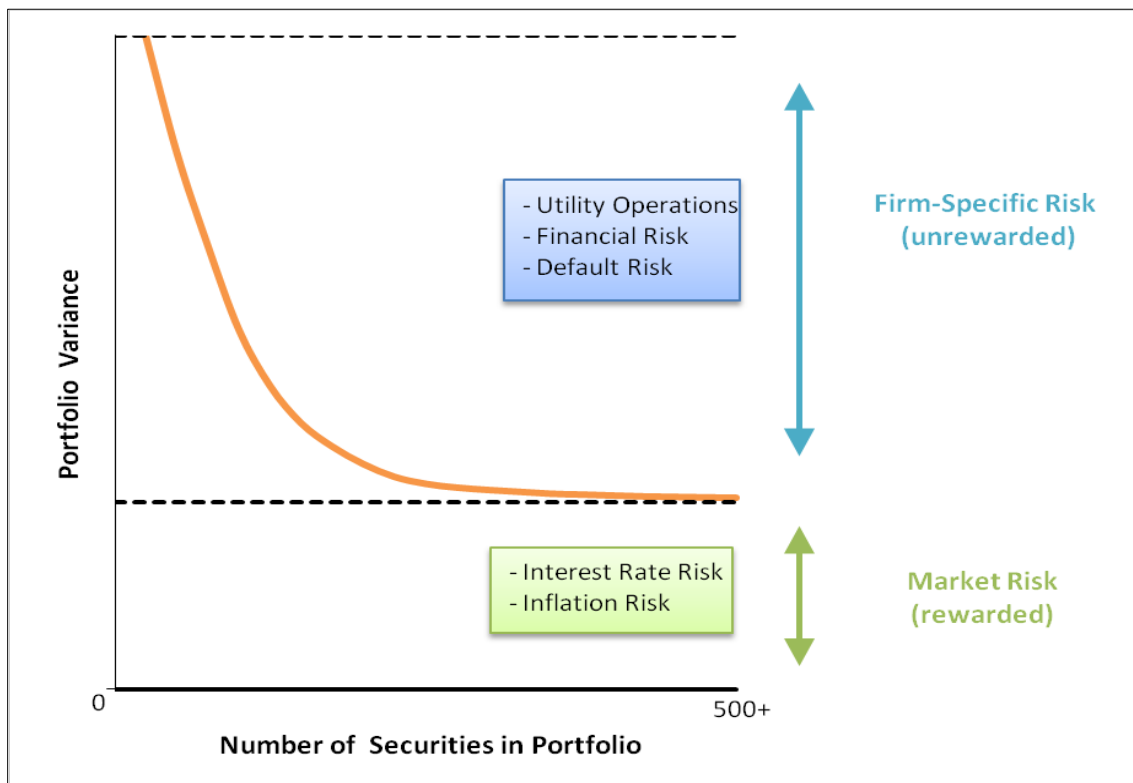
---

<sup>29</sup> See John R. Graham, Scott B. Smart & William L. Megginson, *Corporate Finance: Linking Theory to What Companies Do* 180 (3rd ed., South Western Cengage Learning 2010) (emphasis added).



1  
2

**Figure 4:  
Effects of Portfolio Diversification**



3 This figure shows that as stocks are added to a portfolio, the amount of firm-specific risk  
 4 is reduced until it is essentially eliminated. No matter how many stocks are added,  
 5 however, there remains a certain level of fixed market risk. The level of market risk will  
 6 vary from firm to firm. Market risk is the only type of risk that is rewarded by the market  
 7 and is thus the primary type of risk the Commission should consider when determining the  
 8 allowed return.

9 **Q. DESCRIBE HOW MARKET RISK IS MEASURED.**

10 A. Investors who want to eliminate firm-specific risk must hold a fully diversified portfolio.  
 11 To determine the amount of risk that a single stock adds to the overall market portfolio,  
 12 investors measure the covariance between a single stock and the market portfolio. The

1 result of this calculation is called “beta.”<sup>30</sup> Beta represents the sensitivity of a given  
2 security to the market as a whole. The market portfolio of all stocks has a beta equal to  
3 one. Stocks with betas greater than 1.0 are relatively more sensitive to market risk than the  
4 average stock. For example, if the market increases (or decreases) by 1.0%, a stock with a  
5 beta of 1.5 will, on average, increase (or decrease) by 1.5%. In contrast, stocks with betas  
6 of less than 1.0 are less sensitive to market risk, such that if the market increases (or  
7 decreases) by 1.0%, a stock with a beta of 0.5 will, on average, only increase (or decrease)  
8 by 0.5%. Thus, stocks with low betas are relatively insulated from market conditions. The  
9 beta term is used in the CAPM to estimate the cost of equity, which is discussed in more  
10 detail later.<sup>31</sup>

11 **Q. ARE PUBLIC UTILITIES CHARACTERIZED AS DEFENSIVE FIRMS THAT**  
12 **HAVE LOW BETAS, HAVE LOW MARKET RISK, AND ARE RELATIVELY**  
13 **INSULATED FROM OVERALL MARKET CONDITIONS?**

14 A. Yes. Although market risk affects all firms in the market, it affects different firms to  
15 varying degrees. Firms with high betas are affected more than firms with low betas, which  
16 is why firms with high betas are riskier. Stocks with betas greater than one are generally  
17 known as “cyclical stocks.” Firms in cyclical industries are sensitive to recurring patterns  
18 of recession and recovery known as the “business cycle.”<sup>32</sup> Thus, cyclical firms are

---

<sup>30</sup> See John R. Graham, Scott B. Smart & William L. Megginson, *Corporate Finance: Linking Theory to What Companies Do* 180–81 (3rd ed., South Western Cengage Learning 2010).

<sup>31</sup> Though it will be discussed in more detail later, Exhibit DJG-8 shows that the average beta of the proxy group was less than 1.0. This confirms the well-known concept that utilities are relatively low-risk firms.

<sup>32</sup> See Zvi Bodie, Alex Kane & Alan J. Marcus, *Essentials of Investments* 382 (9th ed., McGraw-Hill/Irwin 2013).

1 exposed to a greater level of market risk. Securities with betas less than one, on the other  
2 hand, are known as “defensive stocks.” Companies in defensive industries, such as public  
3 utility companies, “will have low betas and performance that is comparatively unaffected  
4 by overall market conditions.”<sup>33</sup> In fact, financial textbooks often use utility companies as  
5 prime examples of low-risk, defensive firms.<sup>34</sup> The figure below compares the betas of  
6 several industries and illustrates that the utility industry is one of the least risky industries  
7 in the U.S. market.<sup>35</sup>

---

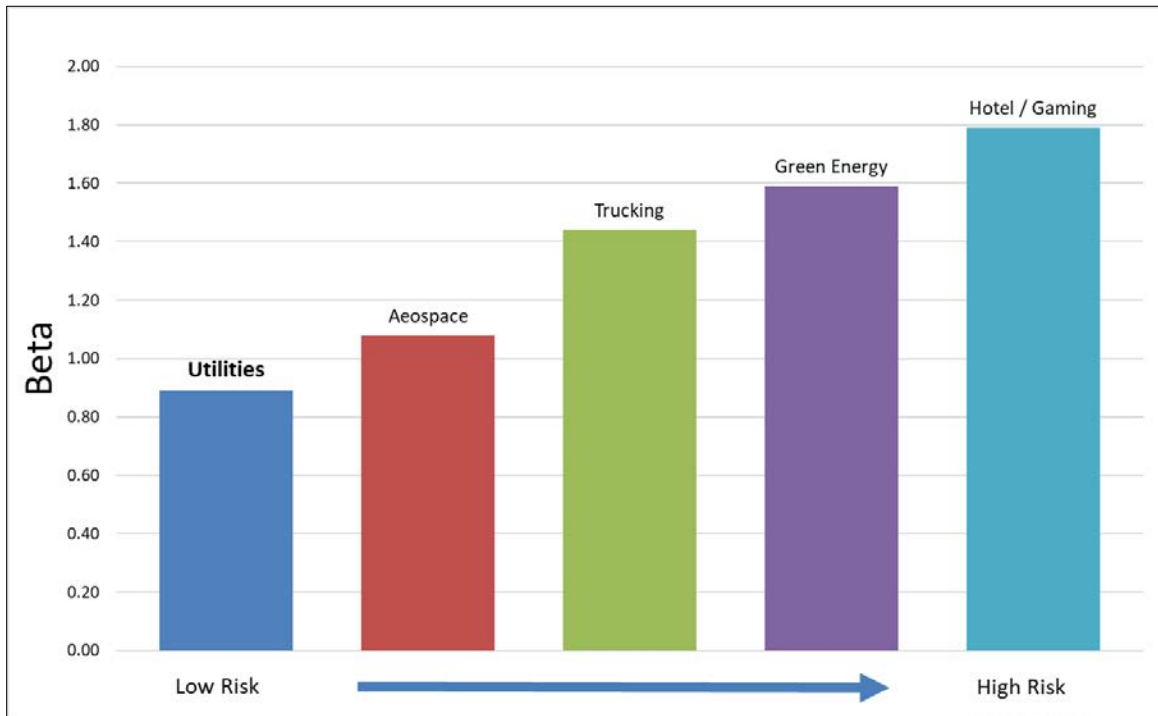
<sup>33</sup> Zvi Bodie, Alex Kane & Alan J. Marcus, *Essentials of Investments* 383 (9th ed., McGraw-Hill/Irwin 2013).

<sup>34</sup> See e.g., Zvi Bodie, Alex Kane & Alan J. Marcus, *Essentials of Investments* 382 (9th ed., McGraw-Hill/Irwin 2013); see also Aswath Damodaran, *Investment Valuation: Tools and Techniques for Determining the Value of Any Asset* 196 (3rd ed., John Wiley & Sons, Inc. 2012).

<sup>35</sup> See Betas by Sector (US) at <http://pages.stern.nyu.edu/~adamodar/>. The exact beta calculations are not as important as illustrating the well-known fact that utilities are low-risk companies. The fact that the utility industry is one of the lowest risk industries in the country should not change from year to year.

1  
2

**Figure 5:  
Beta by Industry**



3 The fact that utilities are defensive firms that are exposed to little market risk is beneficial  
 4 to society. When the business cycle enters a recession, consumers can be assured that their  
 5 utility companies will be able to maintain normal business operations and provide safe and  
 6 reliable service under prudent management. Likewise, utility investors can be confident  
 7 that utility stock prices will not fluctuate widely. So, while it is preferable for utilities to  
 8 be defensive firms that experience little market risk and relatively insulated from market  
 9 conditions, this should also be appropriately reflected in FCG's awarded return.

## 10 **VII. DCF ANALYSIS**

11 **Q. DESCRIBE THE DCF MODEL.**

12 A. The DCF Model is based on a fundamental financial model called the "dividend discount  
 13 model," which maintains that the value of a security is equal to the present value of the

1 future cash flows it generates. Cash flows from common stock are paid to investors in the  
2 form of dividends. There are several variations of the DCF Model. These versions, along  
3 with other formulas and theories related to the DCF Model are discussed in more detail in  
4 Appendix A.

5 **Q. DESCRIBE THE INPUTS TO THE DCF MODEL.**

6 A. There are three primary inputs in the DCF Model: (1) stock price; (2) dividend; and  
7 (3) the sustainable growth rate. The stock prices and dividends are known inputs based on  
8 recorded data, while the growth rate projection must be estimated. I discuss each of these  
9 inputs separately below.

10 **A. Stock Prices and Dividends**

11 **Q. HOW DID YOU DETERMINE THE STOCK PRICE INPUT OF THE DCF**  
12 **MODEL?**

13 A. For the stock price ( $P_0$ ), I used a 30-day average of stock prices for each company in the  
14 proxy group.<sup>36</sup> Analysts sometimes rely on average stock prices for longer periods (e.g.,  
15 60, 90, or 180 days). According to the efficient market hypothesis, however, markets  
16 reflect all relevant information available at a particular time, and prices adjust  
17 instantaneously to the arrival of new information.<sup>37</sup> Past stock prices, in essence, reflect  
18 outdated information. The DCF Model used in utility rate cases is a derivation of the  
19 dividend discount model, which is used to determine the current value of an asset. Thus,  
20 according to the dividend discount model and the efficient market hypothesis, the value for

---

<sup>36</sup> Exhibit DJG-3.

<sup>37</sup> See Eugene F. Fama, *Efficient Capital Markets: A Review of Theory and Empirical Work*, Vol. 25, No. 2 The Journal of Finance 383 (1970).

1 the “P<sub>0</sub>” term in the DCF Model should technically be the current stock price, rather than  
2 an average.

3 **Q. WHY DID YOU USE A 30-DAY AVERAGE FOR THE CURRENT STOCK PRICE**  
4 **INPUT?**

5 A. Using a short-term average of stock prices for the current stock price input adheres to  
6 market efficiency principles while avoiding any irregularities that may arise from using a  
7 single current stock price. In the context of a utility rate proceeding, there is a significant  
8 length of time from when an application is filed and testimony is due. Choosing a current  
9 stock price for one particular day could raise a separate issue concerning which day was  
10 chosen to be used in the analysis. In addition, a single stock price on a particular day may  
11 be unusually high or low. It is arguably ill-advised to use a single stock price in a model  
12 that is ultimately used to set rates for several years, especially if a stock is experiencing  
13 some volatility. Thus, it is preferable to use a short-term average of stock prices, which  
14 represents a good balance between adhering to well-established principles of market  
15 efficiency while avoiding any unnecessary contentions that may arise from using a single  
16 stock price on a given day. The stock prices I used in my DCF analysis are based on 30-  
17 day averages of adjusted closing stock prices for each company in the proxy group.<sup>38</sup>

---

<sup>38</sup> Exhibit DJG-3. Adjusted closing prices, rather than actual closing prices, are ideal for analyzing historical stock prices. The adjusted price provides an accurate representation of the firm’s equity value beyond the mere market price because it accounts for stock splits and dividends.

1 **Q. DESCRIBE HOW YOU DETERMINED THE DIVIDEND INPUT OF THE DCF**  
2 **MODEL.**

3 A. The dividend term in the DCF Model represents dividends per share ( $d_0$ ). I obtained the  
4 most recent quarterly dividend paid for each proxy company and annualized those  
5 dividends.<sup>39</sup>

6 **Q. ARE THE STOCK PRICE AND DIVIDEND INPUTS FOR EACH PROXY**  
7 **COMPANY A SIGNIFICANT ISSUE IN THIS CASE?**

8 A. No. Although my stock price and dividend inputs are more recent than those used by Ms.  
9 Nelson, there is not a statistically significant difference between them because utility stock  
10 prices and dividends are generally quite stable. This is another reason that cost of capital  
11 models such as the CAPM and the DCF Model are well-suited to be used for utilities. The  
12 differences between my DCF Model and Ms. Nelson's DCF Model are primarily driven by  
13 differences in our growth rate estimates, which are further discussed below.

14 **B. Growth Rate**

15 **Q. SUMMARIZE THE GROWTH RATE INPUT IN THE DCF MODEL.**

16 A. The most critical input in the DCF Model is the growth rate. Unlike the stock price and  
17 dividend inputs, the growth rate input ( $g$ ) must be estimated. As a result, the growth rate  
18 is often the most contentious DCF input in utility rate cases. The DCF model used in this  
19 case is based on the sustainable growth valuation model. Under this model, a stock is  
20 valued by the present value of its future cash flows in the form of dividends. Before future  
21 cash flows are discounted by the cost of equity, however, they must be "grown" into the

---

<sup>39</sup> Exhibit DJG-4. Nasdaq Dividend History, <http://www.nasdaq.com/quotes/dividend-history.aspx>.

1 future by a sustainable growth rate. As stated above, one of the inherent assumptions of  
 2 this model is that these cash flows in the form of dividends grow at a sustainable rate  
 3 forever. For young, high-growth firms, estimating the growth rate to be used in the model  
 4 can be especially difficult, and may require the use of multi-stage growth models. For  
 5 mature, low-growth firms such as utilities, however, estimating the sustainable growth rate  
 6 is more transparent. The growth term of the DCF Model is one of the most important, yet  
 7 apparently most misunderstood, aspects of cost of equity estimations in utility regulatory  
 8 proceedings. Therefore, I have devoted a more detailed explanation of this issue in the  
 9 following sections, which are organized as follows:

- 10 (1) The Various Determinants of Growth;
- 11 (2) Reasonable Estimates for Long-Term Growth;
- 12 (3) Quantitative vs. Qualitative Determinants of Utility Growth:  
 13 Circular References, “Flatworm” Growth, and the Problem with  
 14 Analysts’ Growth Rates; and
- 15 (4) Growth Rate Recommendation.

## 16 1. **The Various Determinants of Growth**

### 17 Q. **DESCRIBE THE VARIOUS DETERMINANTS OF GROWTH.**

18 A. Although the DCF Model directly considers the growth of dividends, there are a variety of  
 19 growth determinants that should be considered when estimating growth rates. It should be  
 20 noted that these various growth determinants are used primarily to determine the short-  
 21 term growth rates in multi-stage DCF models. For utility companies, it is necessary to  
 22 focus primarily on a long-term growth rate in dividends. This is also known as a  
 23 “sustainable” growth rate, since this is the growth rate assumed for the company’s  
 24 dividends in perpetuity. That is not to say that these growth determinants cannot be



1 considered when estimating sustainable growth; however, as discussed below, sustainable  
2 growth must be constrained much more than short-term growth, especially for young firms  
3 with high growth opportunities. Additionally, I briefly discuss these growth determinants  
4 here because it may reveal some of the source of confusion in this area.

5 A. Historical Growth

6 Looking at a firm's actual historical experience may theoretically provide a good starting  
7 point for estimating short-term growth. However, past growth is not always a good  
8 indicator of future growth. Some metrics that might be considered here are a historical  
9 growth in revenues, operating income, and net income. Since dividends are paid from  
10 earnings, estimating historical earnings growth may provide an indication of future  
11 earnings and dividend growth. In general, however, revenue growth tends to be more  
12 consistent and predictable than earnings growth because it is less likely to be influenced by  
13 accounting adjustments.<sup>40</sup>

14 B. Analyst Growth Rates

15 Analyst growth rates refer to short-term projections of earnings growth published by  
16 institutional research analysts such as Value Line and Bloomberg. A more detailed  
17 discussion of analyst growth rates, including the problems with using them in the DCF  
18 Model to estimate utility cost of equity, is provided in a later section.

---

<sup>40</sup> See Aswath Damodaran, *Investment Valuation: Tools and Techniques for Determining the Value of Any Asset* 279 (3rd ed., John Wiley & Sons, Inc. 2012).

1 C. Fundamental Determinants of Growth

2 Fundamental growth determinants refer to firm-specific financial metrics that arguably  
3 provide better indications of near-term sustainable growth. One such metric for  
4 fundamental growth considers the return on equity and the retention ratio. The idea behind  
5 this metric is that firms with high ROEs and retention ratios should have greater  
6 opportunities for growth.<sup>41</sup>

7 **Q. DID YOU USE ANY OF THESE GROWTH DETERMINANTS IN YOUR DCF**  
8 **MODEL?**

9 A. No. Primarily, these growth determinants discussed above would provide better  
10 indications of short- to mid-term growth for firms with average to high growth  
11 opportunities. Utilities, however, are mature, low-growth firms. While it may not be  
12 unreasonable on its face to use any of these growth determinants for the growth input in  
13 the DCF Model, we must keep in mind that the stable growth DCF Model considers only  
14 sustainable growth rates, which are constrained by certain economic factors, as discussed  
15 further below.

16 **2. Reasonable Estimates for Sustainable Growth**

17 **Q. DESCRIBE WHAT IS MEANT BY SUSTAINABLE GROWTH.**

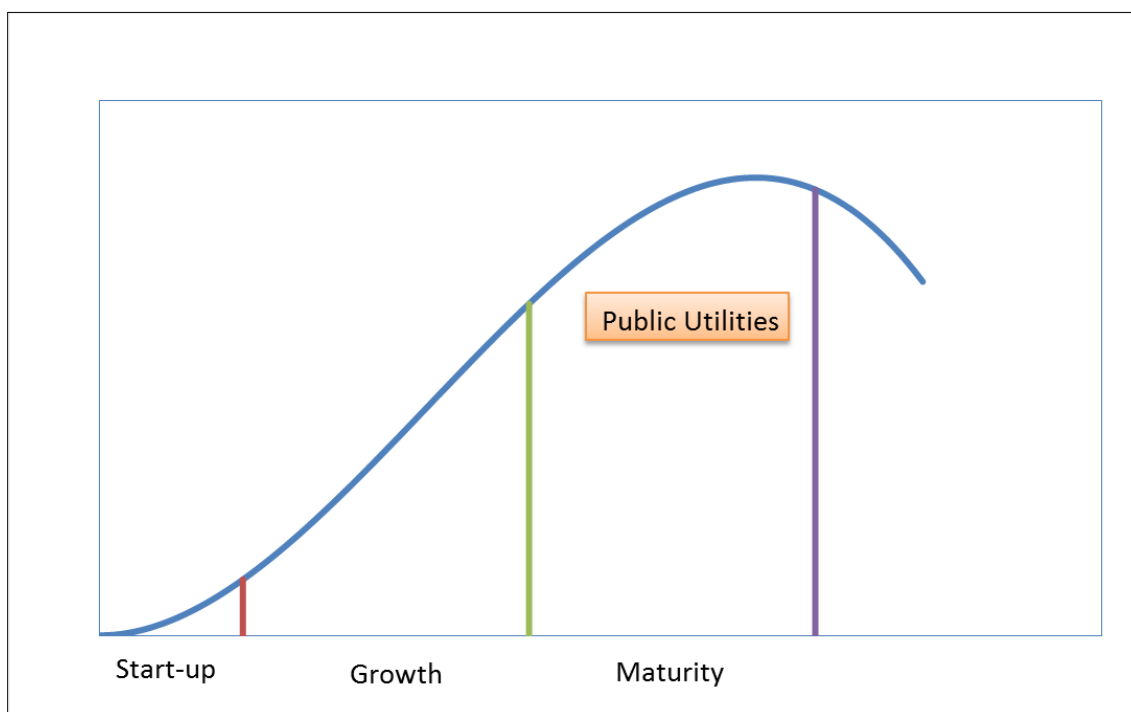
18 A. In order to make the DCF Model a viable, practical model, an infinite stream of future cash  
19 flows must be estimated and then discounted back to the present. Otherwise, each annual  
20 cash flow would have to be estimated separately. Some analysts use “multi-stage” DCF

---

<sup>41</sup> Aswath Damodaran, *Investment Valuation: Tools and Techniques for Determining the Value of Any Asset* 279 (3rd ed., John Wiley & Sons, Inc. 2012).

1 Models to estimate the value of high-growth firms through two or more stages of growth,  
 2 with the final stage of growth being sustainable. However, it is not necessary to use multi-  
 3 stage DCF Models to analyze the cost of equity of regulated utility companies. This is  
 4 because regulated utilities are already in their “sustainable,” low growth stage. Unlike  
 5 most competitive firms, the growth of regulated utilities is constrained by physical service  
 6 territories and limited primarily by ratepayer and load growth within those territories. The  
 7 figure below illustrates the well-known business/industry life-cycle pattern.

8 **Figure 6:**  
 9 **Industry Life Cycle**



10 In an industry’s early stages, there are ample opportunities for growth and profitable  
 11 reinvestment. In the maturity stage however, growth opportunities diminish, and firms  
 12 choose to pay out a larger portion of their earnings in the form of dividends instead of  
 13 reinvesting them in operations to pursue further growth opportunities. Once a firm is in

1 the maturity stage, it is not necessary to consider higher short-term growth metrics in multi-  
2 stage DCF Models; rather, it is sufficient to analyze the cost of equity using a stable growth  
3 DCF Model with one sustainable, sustainable growth rate.

4 **Q. IS IT TRUE THAT THE SUSTAINABLE GROWTH RATE CANNOT EXCEED**  
5 **THE GROWTH RATE OF THE ECONOMY, ESPECIALLY FOR A REGULATED**  
6 **UTILITY COMPANY?**

7 A. Yes. A fundamental concept in finance is that no firm can grow forever at a rate higher  
8 than the growth rate of the economy in which it operates.<sup>42</sup> Thus, the sustainable growth  
9 rate used in the DCF Model should not exceed the aggregate economic growth rate. This  
10 is especially true when the DCF Model is conducted on public utilities because these firms  
11 have defined service territories. As stated by Dr. Damodaran: “[i]f a firm is a purely  
12 domestic company, either because of internal constraints . . . or external constraints (such  
13 as those imposed by a government), the growth rate in the domestic economy will be the  
14 limiting value.”<sup>43</sup>

15 In fact, it is reasonable to assume that a regulated utility would grow at a rate that is less  
16 than the U.S. economic growth rate. Unlike competitive firms, which might increase their  
17 growth by launching a new product line, franchising, or expanding into new and developing  
18 markets, utility operating companies with defined service territories cannot do any of these  
19 things to grow. Gross Domestic Product (“GDP”) is one of the most widely used measures

---

<sup>42</sup> See Aswath Damodaran, *Investment Valuation: Tools and Techniques for Determining the Value of Any Asset* 306 (3rd ed., John Wiley & Sons, Inc. 2012).

<sup>43</sup> Aswath Damodaran, *Investment Valuation: Tools and Techniques for Determining the Value of Any Asset* 306 (3rd ed., John Wiley & Sons, Inc. 2012).

1 of economic production and is used to measure aggregate economic growth. According to  
2 the Congressional Budget Office's 2021 Long-Term Budget Outlook, the long-term  
3 forecast for nominal U.S. GDP growth is 3.8%.<sup>44</sup>

4 **Q. IS IT REASONABLE TO ASSUME THAT THE SUSTAINABLE GROWTH RATE**  
5 **WILL NOT EXCEED THE RISK-FREE RATE?**

6 A. Yes. In the long term, the risk-free rate will converge on the growth rate of the economy.  
7 For this reason, financial analysts sometimes use the risk-free rate for the sustainable  
8 growth rate value in the DCF model.<sup>45</sup> I discuss the risk-free rate in further detail later in  
9 this testimony.

10 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE VARIOUS SUSTAINABLE GROWTH RATE**  
11 **ESTIMATES THAT CAN BE USED AS THE SUSTAINABLE GROWTH RATE IN**  
12 **THE DCF MODEL.**

13 A. The reasonable sustainable growth rate determinants are summarized as follows:

- 14 1. Nominal GDP Growth;
- 15 2. Real GDP Growth; and
- 16 3. Current Risk-Free Rate.

17 Any of the foregoing growth determinants could provide a basis for a reasonable input for  
18 the sustainable growth rate in the DCF Model for a utility company, including FCG.

---

<sup>44</sup> Congressional Budget Office, The 2021 Long-Term Budget Outlook, <https://www.cbo.gov/publication/56977>.

<sup>45</sup> Aswath Damodaran, *Investment Valuation: Tools and Techniques for Determining the Value of Any Asset* 307 (3rd ed., John Wiley & Sons, Inc. 2012).

1 **3. Qualitative Growth: The Problem with Analysts' Growth Rates**

2 **Q. DESCRIBE THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN “QUANTITATIVE” AND**  
3 **“QUALITATIVE” GROWTH DETERMINANTS.**

4 A. Assessing “quantitative” growth simply involves mathematically calculating a historic  
5 metric for growth (such as revenues or earnings) or calculating various fundamental growth  
6 determinants using certain figures from a firm’s financial statements (such as ROE and the  
7 retention ratio). However, any thorough assessment of company growth should be based  
8 upon a “qualitative” analysis. Such an analysis would consider specific strategies that  
9 company management will implement to achieve real sustainable growth in earnings.  
10 Therefore, it is important to begin the analysis of FCG’s growth rate with this simple,  
11 qualitative question: how is this regulated utility going to achieve a real sustained growth  
12 in earnings? If this question were asked of a competitive firm, there could be several  
13 answers depending on the type of business model, such as launching a new product line,  
14 franchising, rebranding to target a new demographic, or expanding into a developing  
15 market. Regulated utilities, however, cannot engage in these potential growth  
16 opportunities.

17 **Q. WHY IS IT ESPECIALLY IMPORTANT TO EMPHASIZE REAL,**  
18 **QUALITATIVE GROWTH DETERMINANTS WHEN ANALYZING WHETHER**  
19 **A GROWTH RATE IS FAIR FOR A REGULATED UTILITY?**

20 A. While qualitative growth analysis is important regardless of the entity being analyzed, it is  
21 especially important in the context of utility ratemaking. This is because the rate base rate  
22 of return model inherently possesses two factors that can contribute to distorted views of  
23 utility growth when considered exclusively from a quantitative perspective. These two

1 factors are: (1) rate base and (2) the awarded ROE. I will discuss each factor further below.

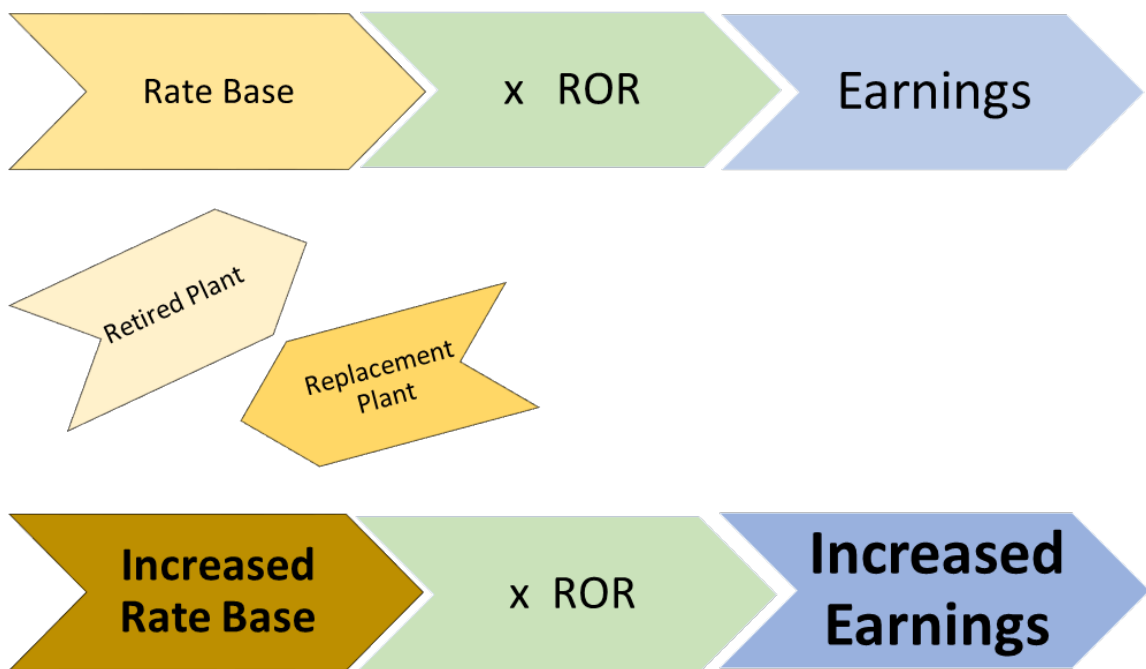
2 It is important to keep in mind that the ultimate objective of this analysis is to provide a  
3 foundation upon which to base the fair rate of return for the utility. Thus, we should strive  
4 to ensure that each individual component of the financial models used to estimate the cost  
5 of equity are also fair. If we consider only quantitative growth determinants, it may lead  
6 to projected growth rates that are overstated and ultimately unfair, because they result in  
7 inflated cost of equity estimates.

8 **Q. HOW DOES RATE BASE RELATE TO GROWTH DETERMINANTS FOR**  
9 **UTILITIES?**

10 A. Under the rate base rate of return model, a utility's rate base is multiplied by its awarded  
11 rate of return to produce the required level of operating income. Therefore, increases to  
12 rate base generally result in increased earnings. Thus, utilities have a natural financial  
13 incentive to increase rate base. In short, utilities have a financial incentive to increase rate  
14 base regardless of whether such increases are driven by a corresponding increase in  
15 demand. A good, relevant example of this is seen in the early retirement of old, but  
16 otherwise functional coal plants in response to environmental regulations and replacing  
17 them with new generation assets. Under these circumstances, utilities have been able to  
18 increase their rate base by a far greater extent than what any concurrent increase in demand  
19 would have required. In other words, utilities grew their earnings by simply retiring old  
20 assets and replacing them with new assets. This is not "real" or "sustainable" growth. If  
21 the tail of a flatworm is removed and regenerated, it does not mean the flatworm actually  
22 grew. Likewise, if a competitive, unregulated firm announced plans to close production  
23 plants and replace them with new plants, it would not be considered a real determinant of

1 growth unless analysts believed this decision would directly result in increased market  
 2 share for the company and a real opportunity for sustained increases in revenues and  
 3 earnings. In the case of utilities, the mere replacement of “old plant” with “new plant”  
 4 does not increase market share, attract new ratepayers, create franchising opportunities, or  
 5 allow utilities to penetrate developing markets, but may result in short-term, quantitative  
 6 earnings growth. However, this “flatworm growth” in earnings was merely the quantitative  
 7 byproduct of the rate base rate of return model, and not an indication of real or qualitative  
 8 growth. Therefore, using that data alone to estimate a growth rate is not fair. The following  
 9 diagram in the figure below illustrates this concept.

10 **Figure 7:**  
 11 **Analysts’ Earnings Growth Projections: The “Flatworm Growth” Problem**



12 Of course, utilities might sometimes add “new plant” to meet a modest growth in ratepayer  
 13 demand. However, as the foregoing discussion demonstrates, it would be more appropriate

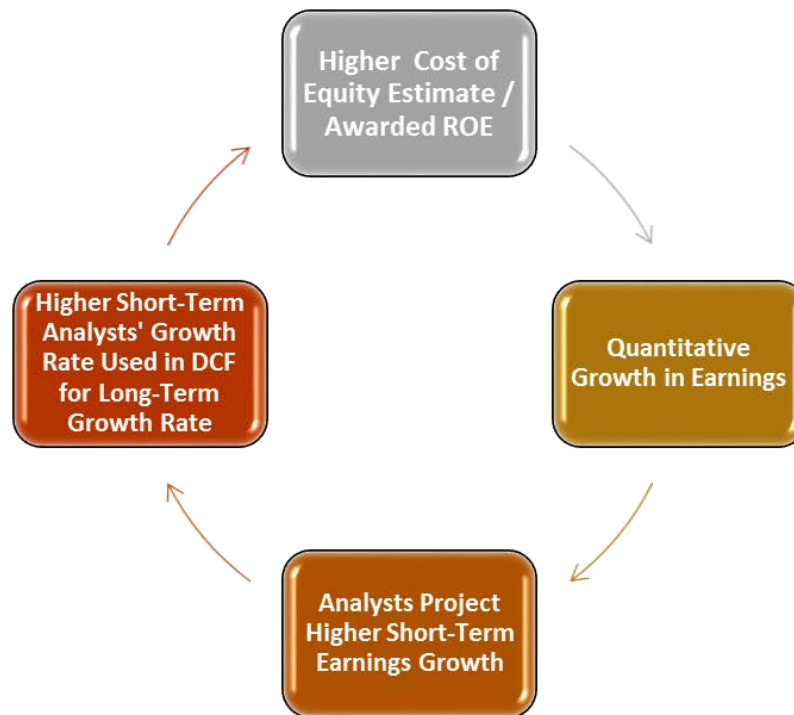


1 to consider load growth projections and other qualitative indicators, rather than mere  
2 increases to rate base or earnings, to attain a fair assessment of growth.

3 **Q. PLEASE DISCUSS THE OTHER WAY IN WHICH ANALYSTS' EARNINGS**  
4 **GROWTH PROJECTIONS DO NOT PROVIDE INDICATIONS OF REAL,**  
5 **QUALITATIVE GROWTH FOR REGULATED UTILITIES.**

6 A. If we give undue weight to analysts' projections for utilities' earnings growth, it will not  
7 provide an accurate reflection of real, qualitative growth because a utility's earnings are  
8 heavily influenced by the ultimate figure that all this analysis is supposed to help us  
9 estimate: the awarded return on equity. This creates a circular reference problem or  
10 feedback loop. In other words, if a regulator awards an ROE that is above market-based  
11 cost of capital (which is often the case, as discussed above), this could lead to higher short-  
12 term growth rate projections from analysts. If these same inflated, short-term growth rate  
13 estimates are used in the DCF Model (as they often are by utility witnesses), it could lead  
14 to higher awarded ROEs; and the cycle continues, as illustrated in the figure below.

1 **Figure 8:**  
2 **Analysts' Earnings Growth Projections: The "Circular Reference" Problem**



3 Therefore, it is not advisable to simply consider the quantitative growth projections  
4 published by analysts, as this practice will not necessarily provide fair indications of real,  
5 sustainable utility growth.

6 **Q. ARE THERE ANY OTHER PROBLEMS WITH RELYING ON ANALYSTS'**  
7 **GROWTH PROJECTIONS?**

8 A. Yes. While the foregoing discussion shows two reasons why we cannot rely on analysts'  
9 growth rate projections to provide fair, qualitative indicators of utility growth in a stable  
10 growth DCF Model, the third reason is perhaps the most obvious and undisputable.  
11 Various institutional analysts—such as Zacks, Value Line, and Bloomberg—publish  
12 estimated projections of earnings growth for utilities. These estimates are short-term  
13 growth rate projections, ranging from 3 to 10 years. However, many utility ROE analysts

1 inappropriately insert these short-term growth projections into the DCF Model as if they  
2 were *long-term* growth rate projections. For example, assume that an analyst at Bloomberg  
3 estimates that a utility's earnings will grow by 7% per year over the next 3 years. This  
4 analyst may have based this short-term forecast on a utility's plans to replace depreciated  
5 rate base (*i.e.*, "flatworm" growth) or on an anticipated awarded return that is above  
6 market-based cost of equity (*i.e.*, the "circular reference" problem). When a utility witness  
7 uses this figure in a DCF Model, however, it is the witness, not the Bloomberg analyst,  
8 who is testifying to the regulator that the utility's earnings will qualitatively grow by 7%  
9 per year over the long-term, which is an unrealistic assumption and a fundamentally  
10 different conclusion than that of the Bloomberg analyst.

11 **Q. DO THE LIMITED GROWTH OPPORTUNITIES YOU DISCUSSED APPLY TO**  
12 **BOTH ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES?**

13 A. Yes. I have conducted cost of capital analyses on many gas and electric utilities, which  
14 always include a growth rate analysis under the DCF model. In my experience, the growth  
15 rates of firm-specific growth indicators, such as load growth and customer growth for both  
16 gas and electric utilities, have annual growth rates that are typically less than 1%, and are  
17 sometimes even negative.

18 **4. Sustainable Growth Rate Recommendation**

19 **Q. DESCRIBE THE GROWTH RATE INPUT USED IN YOUR DCF MODEL.**

20 A. I considered various qualitative determinants of growth for FCG, along with the maximum  
21 allowed growth rate under basic principles of finance and economics. The following chart

1 in the figure below summarizes the sustainable growth determinants discussed in this  
 2 section.<sup>46</sup>

3 **Figure 9:**  
 4 **Sustainable Growth Rate Determinants<sup>47</sup>**

<b>Sustainable Growth Determinants</b>	<b>Rate</b>
Nominal GDP	3.8%
Real GDP	1.8%
Risk Free Rate	3.2%
<b>Highest</b>	<b>3.8%</b>

5 For the sustainable growth rate in my DCF model, I selected the maximum, reasonable  
 6 sustainable growth rate of 3.8%, which means my model assumes that FCG's qualitative  
 7 growth in earnings will qualitatively match the nominal growth rate of the entire U.S.  
 8 economy over the long run – a charitable assumption.

9 **Q. WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF YOUR DCF MODEL USING A SUSTAINABLE**  
 10 **GROWTH RATE?**

11 A. Using a sustainable growth rate equal to long-term GDP growth projections, the DCF  
 12 indicates of cost of equity of 7.1% for FCG.<sup>48</sup>

---

<sup>46</sup> Exhibit DJG-5.

<sup>47</sup> Exhibit DJG-5.

<sup>48</sup> Exhibit DJG-6.

1 **Q. DID YOU ALSO CONDUCT A DCF ANALYSIS THAT CONSIDERS ANALYSTS’**  
2 **SHORT-TERM GROWTH RATE ESTIMATES FOR THE SUSTAINABLE**  
3 **GROWTH RATE INPUT?**

4 A. Yes. Despite my criticisms of using short-term analysts’ growth rate projections for the  
5 sustainable growth rate input of the DCF Model, I also conducted a DCF analysis with such  
6 an assumption in the event the Commission would like to understand the sensitivity impact  
7 of this variable on the results.

8 **Q. WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF YOUR DCF MODEL USING ANALYSTS’**  
9 **SHORT-TERM GROWTH RATES?**

10 A. Using analysts’ unreasonably high short-term growth rates in the DCF model, I calculate a  
11 result of 8.0% for information purposes only as I do not recommend this result should be  
12 considered at all.<sup>49</sup>

13 **C. Response to Ms. Nelson’s DCF Model**

14 **Q. MS. NELSON’S DCF MODEL YIELDED A NOTABLY HIGHER RESULT. DID**  
15 **YOU FIND ANY PROBLEMS WITH HER ANALYSIS?**

16 A. Yes. Ms. Nelson’s DCF Model produced cost of equity result as high as 11.2%.<sup>50</sup> The  
17 results of Ms. Nelson’s DCF Model are overstated primarily because of her use of non-  
18 sustainable and unreasonably high growth rates.

---

<sup>49</sup> Exhibit DJG-6.

<sup>50</sup> Exhibit JEN-2.

1 **Q. DESCRIBE THE PROBLEMS WITH MS. NELSON'S ASSUMED SUSTAINABLE**  
2 **GROWTH INPUT.**

3 A. Ms. Nelson assumes long-term growth rates as high as 10.5% in her DCF Model.<sup>51</sup> This  
4 is more than two times the projected annual long-term nominal U.S. GDP growth. This  
5 means Ms. Nelson's growth rate assumption violates the basic principle that no company  
6 can grow at a greater rate than the economy in which it operates *over the long-term*,  
7 especially a regulated utility company with a defined service territory. Furthermore, Ms.  
8 Nelson relies on short-term, quantitative growth estimates published by analysts to support  
9 her assumptions. A short-term period, such as the 3-5 year period often assumed in  
10 analysts' growth rate projections, is not sufficient for a sustainable growth estimate. As  
11 discussed above, these analysts' estimates are inappropriate to use in the DCF Model as  
12 sustainable growth rates because they are estimates for short-term growth. For example,  
13 Ms. Nelson assumes a sustainable growth rate estimate of 10.5% for NiSource Inc. (among  
14 other estimates), as reported by Value Line Investment Survey.<sup>52</sup> This means that an  
15 analyst at Value Line apparently thinks that NiSource's earnings will quantitatively  
16 increase by 10.5% each year over the next several years (*i.e.*, the short-term). However, it  
17 is Ms. Nelson, not the commercial analyst, who is suggesting to the Commission that  
18 NiSource's earnings will increase by 10.5% (more than twice the level of projected U.S.  
19 GDP growth) each year, every year, in perpetuity. Again, Ms. Nelson is extrapolating the  
20 analyst's conclusions well beyond what the analyst actually projects. Furthermore, this

---

<sup>51</sup> *Id.*

<sup>52</sup> Exhibit JEN-2.

1 assumption is simply not realistic, and it contradicts fundamental concepts of sustainable  
2 growth. Many of Ms. Nelson's other short-term growth rate estimates also exceed  
3 projected U.S. GDP growth.

#### 4 **VIII. CAPM ANALYSIS**

##### 5 **Q. DESCRIBE THE CAPM.**

6 A. The CAPM is a market-based model founded on the principle that investors expect higher  
7 returns for incurring additional risk.<sup>53</sup> The CAPM estimates this expected return. The  
8 various assumptions, theories, and equations involved in the CAPM are discussed further  
9 in Appendix B. Using the CAPM to estimate the cost of equity of a regulated utility is  
10 consistent with the legal standards governing the fair rate of return. The U.S. Supreme  
11 Court has recognized that "the amount of risk in the business is a most important factor"  
12 in determining the allowed rate of return,<sup>54</sup> and that "the return to the equity owner should  
13 be commensurate with returns on investments in other enterprises having corresponding  
14 risks."<sup>55</sup> The CAPM is a useful model because it directly considers the amount of risk  
15 inherent in a business.

##### 16 **Q. DESCRIBE THE INPUTS FOR THE CAPM.**

17 A. The basic CAPM equation requires only three inputs to estimate the cost of equity: (1) the  
18 risk-free rate; (2) the beta coefficient; and (3) the equity risk premium. Here is the CAPM  
19 formula:

---

<sup>53</sup> William F. Sharpe, *A Simplified Model for Portfolio Analysis* 277-93 (Management Science IX 1963).

<sup>54</sup> *Wilcox*, 212 U.S. at 48.

<sup>55</sup> *Hope Natural Gas Co.*, 320 U.S. at 603.

1 **Equation 2:**  
2 **Basic CAPM**

3 **Cost of Equity = Risk-free Rate + (Beta × Equity Risk Premium)**

4 Each input is discussed separately below.

5 **A. The Risk-Free Rate**

6 **Q. EXPLAIN THE RISK-FREE RATE.**

7 A. The first term in the CAPM is the risk-free rate ( $R_F$ ). The risk-free rate is simply the level  
8 of return investors can achieve without assuming any risk. The risk-free rate represents the  
9 bare minimum return that any investor would require on a risky asset. Even though no  
10 investment is technically void of risk, investors often use U.S. Treasury securities to  
11 represent the risk-free rate because they accept that those securities essentially contain no  
12 default risk. The Treasury issues securities with different maturities, including short-term  
13 Treasury bills, intermediate-term Treasury notes, and long-term Treasury bonds.

14 **Q. IS IT PREFERABLE TO USE THE YIELD ON LONG-TERM TREASURY BONDS**  
15 **FOR THE RISK-FREE RATE IN THE CAPM?**

16 A. Yes. In valuing an asset, investors estimate cash flows over long periods of time. Common  
17 stock is viewed as a long-term investment, and the cash flows from dividends are assumed  
18 to last indefinitely. Thus, short-term Treasury bill yields are rarely used in the CAPM to  
19 represent the risk-free rate. Short-term rates are subject to greater volatility and thus can  
20 lead to unreliable estimates. Instead, long-term Treasury bonds are usually used to  
21 represent the risk-free rate in the CAPM. I considered a 30-day average of daily Treasury



1 yield curve rates on 30-year Treasury bonds in my risk-free rate estimate, which resulted  
2 in a risk-free rate of 3.2%.<sup>56</sup>

### 3 **B. The Beta Coefficient**

#### 4 **Q. HOW IS THE BETA COEFFICIENT USED IN THIS MODEL?**

5 A. As discussed above, beta represents the sensitivity of a given security to movements in the  
6 overall market. The CAPM states that in efficient capital markets, the expected risk  
7 premium on each investment is proportional to its beta. Recall that a security with a beta  
8 greater (or less) than one is more (or less) risky than the market portfolio. An index such  
9 as the S&P 500 Index is used as a proxy for the market portfolio. The historical betas for  
10 publicly traded firms are published by various institutional analysts. Beta may also be  
11 calculated through a linear regression analysis, which provides additional statistical  
12 information about the relationship between a single stock and the market portfolio. As  
13 discussed above, beta also represents the sensitivity of a given security to the market as a  
14 whole. The market portfolio of all stocks has a beta equal to one. Stocks with betas greater  
15 than 1.0 are relatively more sensitive to market risk than the average stock. For example,  
16 if the market increases (or decreases) by 1.0%, a stock with a beta of 1.5 will, on average,  
17 increase (or decrease) by 1.5%. In contrast, stocks with betas of less than 1.0 are less  
18 sensitive to market risk. For example, if the market increases (or decreases) by 1.0%, a  
19 stock with a beta of 0.5 will, on average, only increase (or decrease) by 0.5%.

---

<sup>56</sup> Exhibit DJG-7.

1 **Q. DESCRIBE THE SOURCE FOR THE BETAS YOU USED IN YOUR CAPM**  
2 **ANALYSIS.**

3 A. I used betas recently published by Value Line Investment Survey. The average beta for  
4 the proxy group is less than 1.0. Thus, this is an objective measure to prove the well-known  
5 concept that utility stocks are generally less risky than the average stock in the market.  
6 While there is evidence suggesting that betas published by sources such as Value Line may  
7 actually overestimate the risk of utilities (and thus overestimate the CAPM), I used the  
8 betas published by Value Line to be conservative.<sup>57</sup>

9 **C. The Equity Risk Premium**

10 **Q. DESCRIBE THE EQUITY RISK PREMIUM (ERP).**

11 A. The final term of the CAPM is the ERP, which is the required return on the market portfolio  
12 less the risk-free rate ( $R_M - R_F$ ). In other words, the ERP is the level of return investors  
13 expect above the risk-free rate in exchange for investing in risky securities. Many experts  
14 would agree that “the single most important variable for making investment decisions is  
15 the equity risk premium.”<sup>58</sup> Likewise, the ERP is arguably the single most important factor  
16 in estimating the cost of capital in this matter. There are three basic methods that can be  
17 used to estimate the ERP: (1) calculating a historical average; (2) taking a survey of  
18 experts; and (3) calculating the implied ERP. I will discuss each method in turn, noting  
19 advantages and disadvantages of these methods.

---

<sup>57</sup> Exhibit DJG-8; *see also* Appendix B for a more detailed discussion of raw beta calculations and adjustments.

<sup>58</sup> Elroy Dimson, Paul Marsh & Mike Staunton, *Triumph of the Optimists: 101 Years of Global Investment Returns* 4 (Princeton University Press 2002).

1           **1.     Historical Average**

2   **Q.     DESCRIBE THE HISTORICAL ERP.**

3   A.     The historical ERP may be calculated by simply taking the difference between returns on  
4           stocks and returns on government bonds over a certain period of time. Many practitioners  
5           rely on the historical ERP as an estimate for the forward-looking ERP because it is easy to  
6           obtain. However, there are disadvantages to relying on the historical ERP.

7   **Q.     WHAT ARE THE LIMITATIONS OF RELYING SOLELY ON A HISTORICAL  
8           AVERAGE TO ESTIMATE THE CURRENT OR FORWARD-LOOKING ERP?**

9   A.     Many investors use the historic ERP because it is convenient and easy to calculate. What  
10          matters in the CAPM model, however, is not the actual risk premium from the past, but  
11          rather the current and forward-looking risk premium.<sup>59</sup> Some investors may think that a  
12          historic ERP provides some indication of the prospective risk premium; however, there is  
13          empirical evidence to suggest the prospective, forward-looking ERP is actually lower than  
14          the historical ERP. In a landmark publication on risk premiums around the world, *Triumph  
15          of the Optimists*, the authors suggest through extensive empirical research that the  
16          prospective ERP is lower than the historical ERP.<sup>60</sup> This is due in large part to what is  
17          known as “survivorship bias” or “success bias” – a tendency for failed companies to be  
18          excluded from historical indices.<sup>61</sup> From their extensive analysis, the authors make the

---

<sup>59</sup> See John R. Graham, Scott B. Smart & William L. Megginson, *Corporate Finance: Linking Theory to What Companies Do* 330 (3rd ed., South Western Cengage Learning 2010).

<sup>60</sup> See John R. Graham, Scott B. Smart & William L. Megginson, *Corporate Finance: Linking Theory to What Companies Do* 194 (3rd ed., South Western Cengage Learning 2010).

<sup>61</sup> Elroy Dimson, Paul Marsh & Mike Staunton, *Triumph of the Optimists: 101 Years of Global Investment Returns* 34 (Princeton University Press 2002).

1 following conclusion regarding the prospective ERP: “[t]he result is a forward-looking,  
2 geometric mean risk premium for the United States . . . of around 2½ to 4 percent and an  
3 arithmetic mean risk premium . . . that falls within a range from a little below 4 to a little  
4 above 5 percent.”<sup>62</sup> Indeed, these results are lower than many reported historical risk  
5 premiums. Other noted experts agree:

6 The historical risk premium obtained by looking at U.S. data is biased  
7 upwards because of survivor bias. . . . The true premium, it is argued, is  
8 much lower. This view is backed up by a study of large equity markets over  
9 the twentieth century (*Triumph of the Optimists*), which concluded that the  
10 historical risk premium is closer to 4%.<sup>63</sup>

11 Regardless of the variations in historic ERP estimates, many scholars and practitioners  
12 agree that simply relying on a historic ERP to estimate the risk premium going forward is  
13 not ideal. Fortunately, “a naïve reliance on long-run historical averages is not the only  
14 approach for estimating the expected risk premium.”<sup>64</sup>

15 **Q. DID YOU RELY ON THE HISTORICAL ERP AS PART OF YOUR CAPM**  
16 **ANALYSIS IN THIS CASE?**

17 A. No. Due to the limitations of this approach, I relied on the ERP reported in expert surveys  
18 and the implied ERP method discussed below.

---

<sup>62</sup> Elroy Dimson, Paul Marsh & Mike Staunton, *Triumph of the Optimists: 101 Years of Global Investment Returns* 194 (Princeton University Press 2002).

<sup>63</sup> Aswath Damodaran, *Equity Risk Premiums: Determinants, Estimation and Implications – The 2015 Edition* 17 (New York University 2015).

<sup>64</sup> See John R. Graham, Scott B. Smart & William L. Megginson, *Corporate Finance: Linking Theory to What Companies Do* 330 (3rd ed., South Western Cengage Learning 2010).

## 2. Expert Surveys

### Q. DESCRIBE THE EXPERT SURVEY APPROACH TO ESTIMATING THE ERP.

A. As its name implies, the expert survey approach to estimating the ERP involves conducting a survey of experts including professors, analysts, chief financial officers, and other executives around the country and asking them what they think the ERP is. The IESE Business School conducts such a survey each year. Their 2022 expert survey reported an average ERP of 5.6%.<sup>65</sup>

## 3. Implied ERP

### Q. DESCRIBE THE IMPLIED ERP APPROACH.

A. The third method of estimating the ERP is arguably the best. The implied ERP relies on the stable growth model proposed by Gordon, often called the “Gordon Growth Model,” which is a basic stock valuation model widely used in finance for many years.<sup>66</sup> This model is a mathematical derivation of the DCF Model. In fact, the underlying concept in both models is the same: the current value of an asset is equal to the present value of its future cash flows. Instead of using this model to determine the discount rate of one company, one can use it to determine the discount rate for the entire market by substituting the inputs of the model. Specifically, instead of using the current stock price ( $P_0$ ), one will use the current value of the S&P 500 ( $V_{500}$ ). Similarly, instead of using the dividends of a single

---

<sup>65</sup> Pablo Fernandez, Pablo Linares & Isabel F. Acin, *Market Risk Premium used in 171 Countries in 2016: A Survey with 6,932 Answers*, at 3 (IESE Business School 2015), copy available at <http://www.valumonics.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/06/Discount-rate-Pablo-Fern%C3%A1ndez.pdf>. IESE Business School is the graduate business school of the University of Navarra. IESE offers Master of Business Administration (MBA), Executive MBA and Executive Education programs. IESE is consistently ranked among the leading business schools in the world.

<sup>66</sup> Myron J. Gordon and Eli Shapiro, *Capital Equipment Analysis: The Required Rate of Profit* 102–10 (Management Science Vol. 3, No. 1 Oct. 1956).

1 firm, one will consider the dividends paid by the entire market. Additionally, one should  
 2 consider potential dividends. In other words, stock buybacks should be considered in  
 3 addition to paid dividends, as stock buybacks represent another way for the firm to transfer  
 4 free cash flow to shareholders. Focusing on dividends alone without considering stock  
 5 buybacks could understate the cash flow component of the model, and ultimately  
 6 understate the implied ERP. The market dividend yield plus the market buyback yield  
 7 gives us the gross cash yield to use as our cash flow in the numerator of the discount model.  
 8 This gross cash yield is increased each year over the next five years by the growth rate.  
 9 These cash flows must be discounted to determine their present value. The discount rate  
 10 in each denominator is the risk-free rate ( $R_F$ ) plus the discount rate ( $K$ ). The following  
 11 formula shows how the implied return is calculated. Since the current value of the S&P is  
 12 known, one can solve for  $K$ : the implied market return.<sup>67</sup>

13 **Equation 3:**  
 14 **Implied Market Return**

15 
$$V_{500} = \frac{CY_1(1+g)^1}{(1+R_F+K)^1} + \frac{CY_2(1+g)^2}{(1+R_F+K)^2} + \dots + \frac{CY_5(1+g)^5 + TV}{(1+R_F+K)^5}$$

where:  $V_{500}$  = current value of index (S&P 500)  
 $CY_{1-5}$  = average cash yield over last ten years (includes dividends and buybacks)  
 $g$  = compound growth rate in earnings over last five years  
 $R_F$  = risk-free rate  
 $K$  = implied market return (this is what we are solving for)  
 $TV$  = terminal value =  $CY_5(1+R_F)/K$

16 The discount rate is called the “implied” return here because it is based on the current value  
 17 of the index as well as the value of free cash flow to investors projected over the next five  
 18 years. Thus, based on these inputs, the market is “implying” the expected return; or in

---

<sup>67</sup> See Exhibit DJG-9 for detailed calculation.

1 other words, based on the current value of all stocks (the index price), and the projected  
 2 value of future cash flows, the market is telling us the return expected by investors for  
 3 investing in the market portfolio. After solving for the implied market return (K), one  
 4 simply subtracts the risk-free rate from it to arrive at the implied ERP.

5 **Equation 4:**  
 6 **Implied Equity Risk Premium**

7 
$$\text{Implied Expected Market Return} - R_F = \text{Implied ERP}$$

8 **Q. DISCUSS THE RESULTS OF YOUR IMPLIED ERP CALCULATION.**

9 A. After collecting data for the index value, operating earnings, dividends, and buybacks for  
 10 the S&P 500 over the past six years, I calculated the dividend yield, buyback yield, and  
 11 gross cash yield for each year. I also calculated the compound annual growth rate (g) from  
 12 operating earnings. I used these inputs, along with the risk-free rate and current value of  
 13 the index to calculate a current expected return on the entire market of 9.0%. I subtracted  
 14 the risk-free rate to arrive at the implied equity risk premium of 5.8%.<sup>68</sup> Dr. Damodaran,  
 15 one of the world's leading experts on the ERP, promotes the implied ERP method discussed  
 16 above. He calculates monthly and annual implied ERPs with this method and publishes  
 17 his results. Dr. Damodaran's average ERP estimate for May 2022 using several implied  
 18 ERP variations was 5.6%.<sup>69</sup>

---

<sup>68</sup> Exhibit DJG-9.

<sup>69</sup> Aswath Damodaran, *Implied Equity Risk Premium Update*, DAMODARAN ONLINE  
<http://pages.stern.nyu.edu/~adamodar/>.

1 **Q. WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF YOUR FINAL ERP ESTIMATE?**

2 A. For the final ERP estimate I used in my CAPM analysis, I considered the results of the  
3 ERP surveys along with the implied ERP calculations and the ERP reported by Kroll  
4 (formerly Duff & Phelps).<sup>70</sup> The results are presented in the following figure:

5 **Figure 10:**  
6 **Equity Risk Premium Results**

IESE Business School Survey	5.6%
Duff & Phelps Report	5.5%
Damodaran (average)	5.6%
Garrett	5.8%
<b>Average</b>	<b>5.6%</b>

7 The average ERP from these sources is 5.6%.

8 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE FINAL RESULTS OF YOUR CAPM ANALYSIS.**

9 A. Using the inputs for the risk-free rate, beta coefficient, and ERP discussed above, I estimate  
10 that FCG's CAPM cost of equity is 7.9%.<sup>71</sup> The CAPM may be displayed graphically  
11 through what is known as the Security Market Line ("SML"). The following figure shows  
12 the expected return (cost of equity) on the y-axis, and the average beta for the proxy group  
13 on the x-axis. The SML intercepts the y-axis at the level of the risk-free rate. The slope  
14 of the SML is the equity risk premium.

---

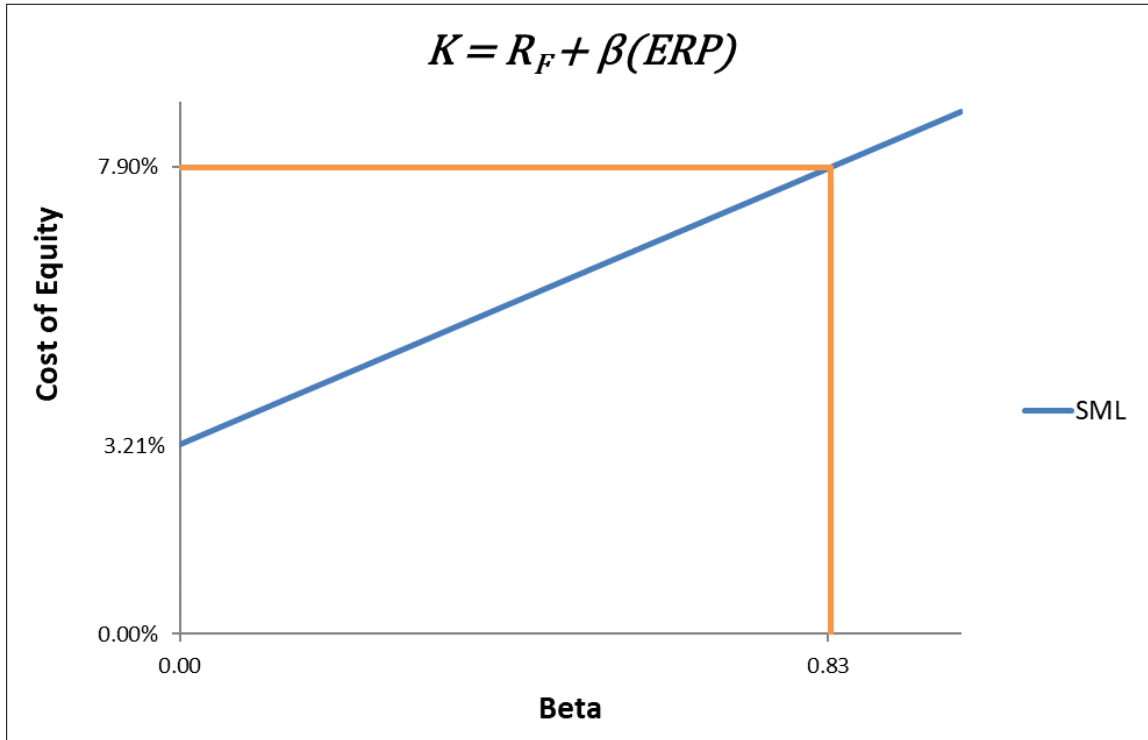
<sup>70</sup> Exhibit DJG-10.

<sup>71</sup> Exhibit DJG-11.



1  
2

**Figure 11:  
CAPM Graph**



3 The SML provides the rate of return that will compensate investors for the beta risk of that  
4 investment. Thus, at an average beta of 0.83 for the proxy group, the estimated CAPM  
5 cost of equity for FCG is 7.9%.

1 **D. Response to Ms. Nelson's CAPM Analysis**

2 **Q. MS. NELSON'S CAPM ANALYSIS YIELDS NOTABLY HIGHER RESULTS. DID**  
3 **YOU FIND SPECIFIC PROBLEMS WITH MS. NELSON'S CAPM**  
4 **ASSUMPTIONS AND INPUTS?**

5 A. Yes, I did. Ms. Nelson estimates a CAPM cost of equity as high as 12.9%.<sup>72</sup> The results  
6 of Ms. Nelson's CAPM are unreasonably high primarily due to her overestimation of the  
7 ERP. In addition, Ms. Nelson conducts an empirical CAPM analysis, which is based on a  
8 questionable premise and also suffers from the same unrealistic ERP input.

9 **1. Equity Risk Premium**

10 **Q. DID MS. NELSON RELY ON A REASONABLE MEASURE FOR THE ERP?**

11 A. No, she did not. Ms. Nelson used an input of as high as 12.27% for the ERP, which is not  
12 realistic.<sup>73</sup> The ERP is one of three inputs in the CAPM equation, and it is one of the most  
13 important factors for estimating the cost of equity in this case. As discussed above, I used  
14 three widely accepted methods for estimating the ERP, including consulting expert  
15 surveys, calculating the implied ERP based on aggregate market data, and considering the  
16 ERPs published by reputable analysts. The highest ERP found from my research and  
17 analysis is only 5.8%.

---

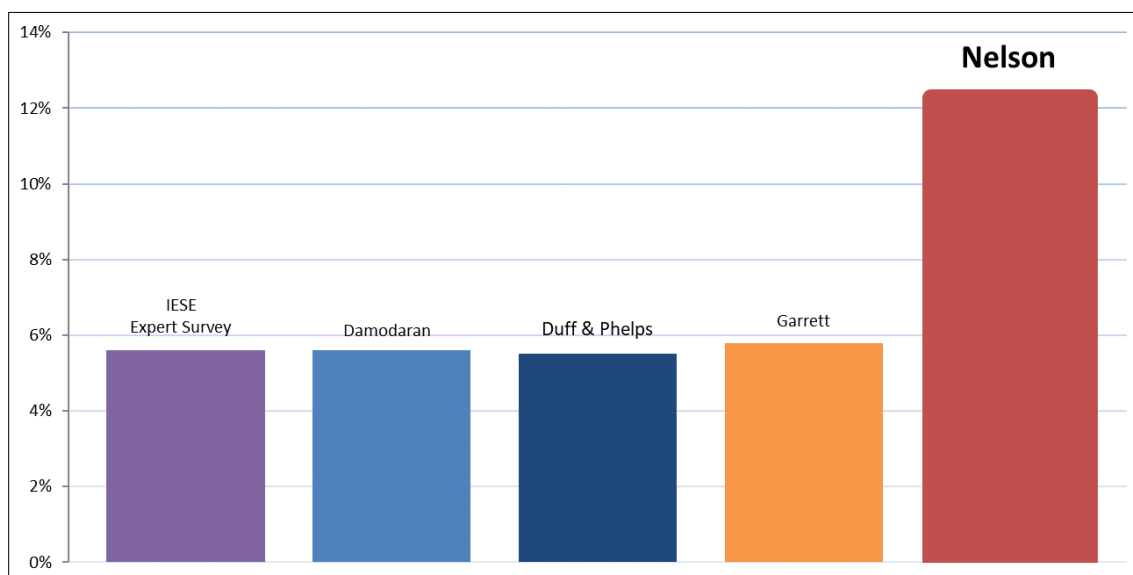
<sup>72</sup> Direct Testimony of Jennifer E. Nelson, p. 37, Figure 11.

<sup>73</sup> *Id.* at p. 36, Figure 10.

1 **Q. PLEASE DISCUSS AND ILLUSTRATE HOW MS. NELSON'S ERP COMPARES**  
 2 **WITH OTHER ESTIMATES FOR THE ERP.**

3 A. The 2022 IESE Business School expert survey reports an average ERP of 5.6%. Similarly,  
 4 Kroll recently estimated an ERP of 5.5%. Dr. Damodaran, a leading expert on the ERP,  
 5 recently estimated an average ERP of only 5.6%.<sup>74</sup> The chart in the following figure  
 6 illustrates that Ms. Nelson's ERP estimate is far out of line with other reasonable, objective  
 7 estimates for the ERP.<sup>75</sup>

8 **Figure 12:**  
 9 **Equity Risk Premium Comparison**



10 When compared with other independent sources for the ERP, as well as my estimate, Ms.  
 11 Nelson's ERP estimate is clearly not within the range of reasonableness. As a result, her  
 12 CAPM cost of equity estimate is overstated.

---

<sup>74</sup> Aswath Damodaran, *Implied Equity Risk Premium Update*, DAMODARAN ONLINE, <http://pages.stern.nyu.edu/~adamodar/>. Dr. Damodaran estimates several ERPs using various assumptions.

<sup>75</sup> The ERP estimated by Dr. Damodaran is the average of several ERP estimates using different assumptions.

1           **2. Empirical CAPM**

2   **Q.    DESCRIBE MS. NELSON’S EMPIRICAL CAPM ANALYSIS.**

3   A.    Ms. Nelson offers another version of the CAPM that she calls the “empirical CAPM”  
4        (“ECAPM”).<sup>76</sup> The premise of Ms. Nelson’s ECAPM is that the real CAPM  
5        underestimates the return required from low-beta securities, such as those of the proxy  
6        group.<sup>77</sup>

7   **Q.    DO YOU AGREE WITH MS. NELSON’S ECAPM RESULTS?**

8   A.    No. The premise of Ms. Nelson’s E-CAPM is that the real CAPM underestimates the  
9        return required from low-beta securities, such as those of the proxy group. There are  
10       several problems with this concept, however. First, the betas that both Ms. Nelson and I  
11       used in the real CAPM already account for the theory that low-beta stocks might tend to  
12       be underestimated. In other words, the raw betas for each of the utility stocks in the proxy  
13       groups have already been adjusted by Value Line to be higher. Second, there is empirical  
14       evidence suggesting that the type of beta-adjustment method used by Value Line actually  
15       overstates betas from consistently low-beta industries like utilities. According to this  
16       research, it is better to employ an adjustment method that adjusts raw betas toward an  
17       industry average, rather than the market average, which ultimately would result in betas  
18       that are lower than those published in Value Line.<sup>78</sup> Finally, Ms. Nelson’s ECAPM still  
19       suffers from the same overestimated risk-free rate and ERP inputs discussed above. Thus,

---

<sup>76</sup> Direct Testimony of Jennifer E. Nelson, p. 37.

<sup>77</sup> *Id.*

<sup>78</sup> See Appendix B for further discussion on these theories.

1 regardless of the differing theories regarding the mean reversion tendencies of low-beta  
2 securities, Ms. Nelson's ECAPM should be disregarded for its ERP input alone.

3 **3. Risk Premium Analysis**

4 **Q. DESCRIBE MS. NELSON'S OTHER RISK PREMIUM ANALYSIS.**

5 A. I am addressing Ms. Nelson's other risk premium analyses in this section because the  
6 CAPM itself is a risk premium model. Many utility ROE witnesses, including Ms. Nelson  
7 in this case, conduct what they call a "historical risk premium analysis," "bond yield plus  
8 risk premium analysis" or "allowed return premium analysis." In short, this analysis  
9 simply compares the difference between awarded ROEs in the past with bond yields.

10 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH THE RESULTS OF MS. NELSON'S RISK PREMIUM**  
11 **ANALYSIS?**

12 A. No. Not only do I disagree with the results of Ms. Nelson's risk premium analysis, but I  
13 also disagree with the entire premise of the analysis. Ms. Nelson's risk premium model  
14 considers ROEs allowed by regulatory commissions for electric utilities dating back more  
15 than 40 years<sup>79</sup> – which contradicts Ms. Nelson's acknowledgement that cost of equity  
16 estimation is a "forward-looking" process.<sup>80</sup> This decision is especially problematic  
17 considering the fact that capital costs and awarded ROEs were much higher several decades  
18 ago than they are currently. As discussed earlier in this testimony, it is clear that awarded  
19 ROEs are consistently higher than market-based cost of equity, and they have been for  
20 many years. Thus, these types of risk premium "models" seem to be clever devices used

---

<sup>79</sup> Exhibit JEN-6.

<sup>80</sup> Direct Testimony of Jennifer E. Nelson, p. 10, line 18.

1 to perpetuate the discrepancy between awarded ROEs and market-based cost of equity. In  
2 other words, since awarded ROEs are consistently higher than market-based cost, a model  
3 that simply compares the discrepancy between awarded ROEs and any market-based factor  
4 (such as bond yields) will simply ensure that discrepancy continues.

5 Furthermore, the risk premium analysis offered by Ms. Nelson is completely unnecessary  
6 when we already have a real risk premium model to use: the CAPM. The CAPM itself is  
7 a “risk premium” model; it takes the bare minimum return any investor would require for  
8 buying a stock (the risk-free rate), then adds a *premium* to compensate the investor for the  
9 extra risk he or she assumes by buying a stock rather than a riskless U.S. Treasury security.  
10 The CAPM has been utilized by companies around the world for decades for the same  
11 purpose we are using it in this case – to estimate cost of equity.

12 In stark contrast to the Nobel-prize-winning CAPM, the risk premium models relied upon  
13 by utility witnesses are not market-based, and therefore have no value in helping us  
14 estimate the market-based cost of equity. Unlike the CAPM, which is found in almost  
15 every comprehensive financial textbook, the risk premium models used by utility witnesses  
16 are almost exclusively found in the texts and testimonies of such witnesses. Specifically,  
17 these risk premium models attempt to create an inappropriate link between market-based  
18 factors, such as interest rates, with awarded returns on equity. Inevitably, this type of  
19 model is used to justify a cost of equity that is much higher than one that would be dictated  
20 by market forces.

1 **IX. OTHER COST OF EQUITY ISSUES**

2 **Q. ARE THERE ANY OTHER ISSUES RAISED IN THE COMPANY’S TESTIMONY**  
3 **TO WHICH YOU WOULD LIKE TO RESPOND?**

4 A. Yes. In her testimony, Ms. Nelson suggests that the Company’s size should have an  
5 increasing effect on the awarded ROE. Ms. Nelson also suggests that flotation costs should  
6 have an increasing effect on FCG’s awarded ROE.

7 **A. Size Premium**

8 **Q. DESCRIBE MS. NELSON’S SIZE PREMIUM ADJUSTMENT TO HER CAPM.**

9 A. Ms. Nelson suggests that the Company’s size should have an increasing effect on the  
10 awarded ROE, although she does not propose a specific premium for the small size effect.<sup>81</sup>

11 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH MS. NELSON’S POSITION REGARDING THE SMALL**  
12 **SIZE EFFECT?**

13 A. No. The “size effect” phenomenon arose from a 1981 study conducted by Banz, which  
14 found that “in the 1936 – 1975 period, the common stock of small firms had, on average,  
15 higher risk-adjusted returns than the common stock of large firms.”<sup>82</sup> According to  
16 Ibbotson, Banz’s size effect study was “[o]ne of the most remarkable discoveries of modern  
17 finance.”<sup>83</sup> Perhaps there was some merit to this idea at the time, but the size effect  
18 phenomenon was short lived. Banz’s 1981 publication generated much interest in the size

---

<sup>81</sup> Direct Testimony of Jennifer E. Nelson, p. 48, lines 18-23.

<sup>82</sup> Rolf W. Banz, *The Relationship Between Return and Market Value of Common Stocks* 3-18 (Journal of Financial Economics 9 (1981)).

<sup>83</sup> 2015 Ibbotson Stocks, Bonds, Bills, and Inflation Classic Yearbook 99 (Morningstar 2015).

1 effect and spurred the launch of significant new small cap investment funds. However,  
2 this “honeymoon period lasted for approximately two years. . . .”<sup>84</sup> After 1983, U.S. small-  
3 cap stocks actually underperformed relative to large cap stocks. In other words, the size  
4 effect essentially reversed. In *Triumph of the Optimists*, the authors conducted an extensive  
5 empirical study of the size effect phenomenon around the world. They found that after the  
6 size effect phenomenon was discovered in 1981, it disappeared within a few years:

7 It is clear . . . that there was a global reversal of the size effect in virtually  
8 every country, with the size premium not just disappearing but going into  
9 reverse. Researchers around the world universally fell victim to Murphy’s  
10 Law, with the very effect they were documenting – and inventing  
11 explanations for – promptly reversing itself shortly after their studies were  
12 published.<sup>85</sup>

13 In other words, the authors assert that the very discovery of the size effect phenomenon  
14 likely caused its own demise. The authors ultimately concluded that it is “inappropriate to  
15 use the term ‘size effect’ to imply that we should automatically expect there to be a small-  
16 cap premium,” yet, this is exactly what utility witnesses often do in attempting to  
17 artificially inflate the cost of equity with a size premium. Other prominent sources have  
18 agreed that the size premium is a dead phenomenon. According to Ibbotson:

---

<sup>84</sup> Elroy Dimson, Paul Marsh & Mike Staunton, *Triumph of the Optimists: 101 Years of Global Investment Returns* 131 (Princeton University Press 2002).

<sup>85</sup> *Id.* at 133.



1 The unpredictability of small-cap returns has given rise to another argument  
 2 against the existence of a size premium: that markets have changed so that  
 3 the size premium no longer exists. As evidence, one might observe the last  
 4 20 years of market data to see that the performance of large-cap stocks was  
 5 basically equal to that of small cap stocks. In fact, large-cap stocks have  
 6 outperformed small-cap stocks in five of the last 10 years.<sup>86</sup>

7 In addition to the studies discussed above, other scholars have concluded similar results.

8 According to Kalesnik and Beck:

9 Today, more than 30 years after the initial publication of Banz's paper, the  
 10 empirical evidence is extremely weak even before adjusting for possible  
 11 biases. . . . The U.S. long-term size premium is driven by the extreme  
 12 outliers, which occurred three-quarters of a century ago. . . . Finally,  
 13 adjusting for biases . . . makes the size premium vanish. If the size premium  
 14 were discovered today, rather than in the 1980s, it would be challenging to  
 15 even publish a paper documenting that small stocks outperform large  
 16 ones.<sup>87</sup>

17 For all of these reasons, the Commission should reject the notion that the Company's size  
 18 should automatically have an increasing effect on its cost of equity as estimated through  
 19 the CAPM and DCF Model.

## 20 **B. Flotation Costs**

21 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE MS. NELSON'S POSITION REGARDING FLOTATION**  
 22 **COSTS.**

23 A. Ms. Nelson suggests that flotation costs should have an increasing effect on the Company's  
 24 awarded ROE; however, as with the small size effect discussed above, Ms. Nelson does  
 25 not propose a specific premium for flotation costs.<sup>88</sup>

---

<sup>86</sup> 2015 Ibbotson Stocks, Bonds, Bills, and Inflation Classic Yearbook 112 (Morningstar 2015).

<sup>87</sup> Vitali Kalesnik and Noah Beck, *Busting the Myth About Size* (Research Affiliates 2014), available at [https://www.researchaffiliates.com/Our%20Ideas/Insights/Fundamentals/Pages/284\\_Busting\\_the\\_Myth\\_About\\_Size.aspx](https://www.researchaffiliates.com/Our%20Ideas/Insights/Fundamentals/Pages/284_Busting_the_Myth_About_Size.aspx) (emphasis added).

<sup>88</sup> Direct Testimony of Jenifer E. Nelson, p. 58, lines 10-13.

1 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH MS. NELSON’S POSITION REGARDING FLOTATION**  
2 **COSTS?**

3 A. No. When companies issue equity securities, they typically hire at least one investment  
4 bank as an underwriter for the securities. “Flotation costs” generally refer to the  
5 underwriter’s compensation for the services it provides in connection with the securities  
6 offering. Ms. Nelson’s flotation cost allowance is inappropriate for several reasons, as  
7 discussed further below.

8 1. Flotation costs are not actual “out-of-pocket” costs.

9 The Company has not experienced any out-of-pocket costs for flotation. Underwriters are  
10 not compensated in this fashion. Instead, underwriters are compensated through an  
11 “underwriting spread.” An underwriting spread is the difference between the price at  
12 which the underwriter purchases the shares from the firm, and the price at which the  
13 underwriter sells the shares to investors.<sup>89</sup> Furthermore, FCG is not a publicly traded  
14 company, which means it does not issue securities to the public and thus would have no  
15 need to retain an underwriter. Accordingly, the Company has not experienced any out-of-  
16 pocket flotation costs, and if it has, those costs should be included in the Company’s  
17 expense schedules.

18 2. The market already accounts for flotation costs.

19 When an underwriter markets a firm’s securities to investors, the investors are well aware  
20 of the underwriter’s fees. In other words, the investors know that a portion of the price

---

<sup>89</sup> See John R. Graham, Scott B. Smart & William L. Megginson, *Corporate Finance: Linking Theory to What Companies Do* 509 (3rd ed., South Western Cengage Learning 2010).

1 they are paying for the shares does not go directly to the company, but instead goes to  
2 compensate the underwriter for its services. In fact, federal law requires that the  
3 underwriter's compensation be disclosed on the front page of the prospectus.<sup>90</sup> Thus,  
4 investors have already considered and accounted for flotation costs when making their  
5 decision to purchase shares at the quoted price. As a result, there is no need for FCG's  
6 shareholders to receive additional compensation to account for costs they have already  
7 considered and agreed to. Similar compensation structures are in other kinds of business  
8 transactions. For example, a homeowner may hire a realtor and sell a home for \$100,000.  
9 After the realtor takes a six percent commission, the seller nets \$94,000. The buyer and  
10 seller agreed to the transaction notwithstanding the realtor's commission. Obviously, it  
11 would be unreasonable for the buyer or seller to demand additional funds from anyone after  
12 the deal is completed to reimburse them for the realtor's fees. Likewise, investors of  
13 competitive firms do not expect additional compensation for flotation costs. Thus, it would  
14 not be appropriate for a commission standing in the place of competition to award a utility's  
15 investors with this additional compensation.

16 3. It is inappropriate to add any additional basis points to an awarded ROE proposal  
17 that is already far above the Company's cost of equity.

18 For the reasons discussed above, flotation costs should be disallowed from a technical  
19 standpoint; they should also be disallowed from a practical standpoint. FCG is asking this  
20 Commission to award it a cost of equity that is nearly 300 basis points above its market-

---

<sup>90</sup> See Regulation S-K, 17 C.F.R. § 229.501(b)(3) (requiring that the underwriter's discounts and commissions be disclosed on the outside cover page of the prospectus). A prospectus is a legal document that provides details about an investment offering.

1 based cost of equity. Under these circumstances, it is especially inappropriate to suggest  
 2 that flotation costs should be considered in any way to increase an already inflated ROE  
 3 proposal.

4 **X. COST OF EQUITY SUMMARY**

5 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE RESULTS OF THE CAPM AND DCF MODEL**  
 6 **DISCUSSED ABOVE.**

7 A. The following figure shows the cost of equity results from each model I employed in this  
 8 case.<sup>91</sup>

9 **Figure 13:**  
 10 **Cost of Equity Summary**

<b>Cost of Equity Model</b>	<b>Result</b>
DCF (Sustainable Growth)	7.1%
DCF (Analyst Growth)	8.0%
Capital Asset Pricing Model	7.9%
Hamada (at proposed debt ratio)	9.0%
<b>Average</b>	<b>8.0%</b>
<b>Highest</b>	<b>9.0%</b>

11 The average cost of equity resulting from these various models is 8.0%.

---

<sup>91</sup> Exhibit DJG-12.

## **XI. CAPITAL STRUCTURE**

1  
2 **Q. DESCRIBE IN GENERAL THE CONCEPT OF A COMPANY'S CAPITAL**  
3 **STRUCTURE.**

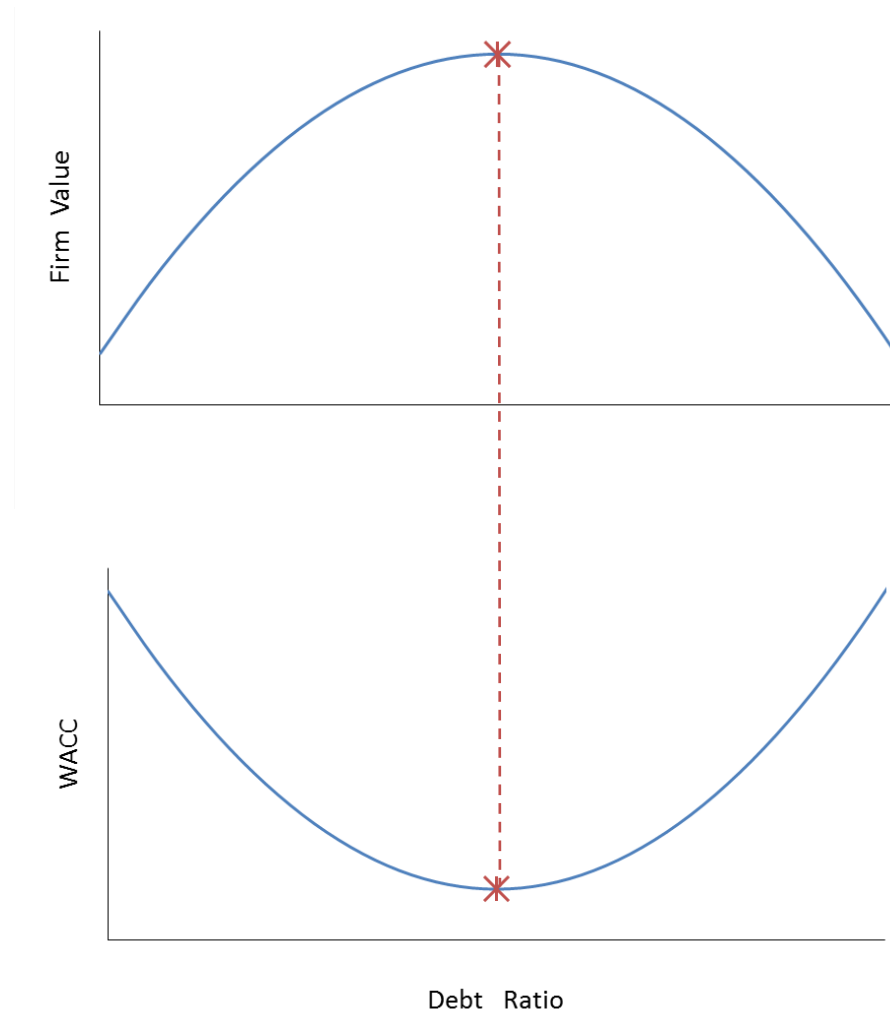
4 A. "Capital structure" refers to the way a company finances its overall operations through  
5 external financing. The primary sources of long-term, external financing are debt capital  
6 and equity capital. Debt capital usually comes in the form of contractual bond issues that  
7 require the firm to make payments, while equity capital represents an ownership interest in  
8 the form of stock. Because a firm cannot pay dividends on common stock until it satisfies  
9 its debt obligations to bondholders, stockholders are referred to as "residual claimants."  
10 The fact that stockholders have a lower priority to claims on company assets increases their  
11 risk and the required return relative to bondholders. Thus, equity capital has a higher cost  
12 than debt capital. Firms can reduce their WACC by recapitalizing and increasing their debt  
13 financing. In addition, because interest expense is deductible, increasing debt also adds  
14 value to the firm by reducing the firm's tax obligation.

15 **Q. IS IT TRUE THAT, BY INCREASING DEBT, COMPETITIVE FIRMS CAN ADD**  
16 **VALUE AND REDUCE THEIR WACC?**

17 A. Yes, it is. A competitive firm can add value by increasing debt. After a certain point,  
18 however, the marginal cost of additional debt outweighs its marginal benefit. This is  
19 because the more debt the firm uses, the higher interest expense it must pay, and the  
20 likelihood of loss increases. This also increases the risk of non-recovery for both  
21 bondholders and shareholders, causing both groups of investors to demand a greater return  
22 on their investment. Thus, if debt financing is too high, the firm's WACC will increase  
23 instead of decrease. The following figure illustrates these concepts.

1  
2

**Figure 14:  
Optimal Debt Ratio**



3 As shown in this figure, a competitive firm's value is maximized when the WACC is  
4 minimized. In both graphs, the debt ratio is shown on the x-axis. By increasing its debt  
5 ratio, a competitive firm can minimize its WACC and maximize its value. At a certain  
6 point, however, the benefits of increasing debt do not outweigh the costs of the additional

1 risks to both bondholders and shareholders, as each type of investor will demand higher  
 2 returns for the additional risk they have assumed.<sup>92</sup>

3 **Q. DOES THE RATE BASE RATE OF RETURN MODEL EFFECTIVELY**  
 4 **INCENTIVIZE UTILITIES TO OPERATE AT THE OPTIMAL CAPITAL**  
 5 **STRUCTURE?**

6 A. No. While it is true that competitive firms maximize their value by minimizing their  
 7 WACC, this is not the case for regulated utilities. Under the rate base rate of return model,  
 8 a higher WACC results in higher rates, all else held constant. The basic revenue  
 9 requirement equation is as follows:

10 **Equation 5:**  
 11 **Revenue Requirement for Regulated Utilities**

$$12 \quad RR = O + d + T + r(A - D)$$

where:  $RR$  = revenue requirement  
 $O$  = operating expenses  
 $d$  = depreciation expense  
 $T$  = corporate tax  
 $r$  = **weighted average cost of capital (WACC)**  
 $A$  = plant investments  
 $D$  = accumulated depreciation

13 As shown in this equation, utilities can increase their revenue requirement by increasing  
 14 their WACC, not by minimizing it. Thus, because there is no incentive for a regulated  
 15 utility to minimize its WACC, a commission standing in the place of competition must  
 16 ensure that the regulated utility is operating at the lowest reasonable WACC.

---

<sup>92</sup> See John R. Graham, Scott B. Smart & William L. Megginson, *Corporate Finance: Linking Theory to What Companies Do* 440-41 (3rd ed., South Western Cengage Learning 2010).

1 **Q. CAN UTILITIES GENERALLY AFFORD TO HAVE HIGHER DEBT LEVELS**  
2 **THAN OTHER INDUSTRIES?**

3 A. Yes. Because regulated utilities have large amounts of fixed assets, stable earnings, and  
4 low risk relative to other industries, they can afford to have relatively higher debt ratios (or  
5 “leverage”). As aptly stated by Dr. Damodaran:

6           Since financial leverage multiplies the underlying business risk, it stands to  
7           reason that firms that have high business risk should be reluctant to take on  
8           financial leverage. It also stands to reason that firms that operate in stable  
9           businesses should be much more willing to take on financial leverage.  
10          Utilities, for instance, have historically had high debt ratios but have not  
11          had high betas, mostly because their underlying businesses have been stable  
12          and fairly predictable.<sup>93</sup>

13          Note that the author explicitly contrasts utilities with firms that have high underlying  
14          business risk. Because utilities have low levels of risk and operate a stable business, they  
15          should generally operate with relatively high levels of debt to achieve their optimal capital  
16          structure.

17 **Q. ARE THE CAPITAL STRUCTURES OF THE PROXY GROUP A SOURCE THAT**  
18 **CAN BE USED TO ASSESS A PRUDENT CAPITAL STRUCTURE?**

19 A. Yes. Since we consider other metrics of the proxy group when estimating cost of equity,  
20 it is also appropriate to consider the financing mix of these companies when assessing a  
21 fair ratemaking debt ratio for FCG.

---

<sup>93</sup> Aswath Damodaran, *Investment Valuation: Tools and Techniques for Determining the Value of Any Asset* 196 (3rd ed., John Wiley & Sons, Inc. 2012) (emphasis added).



1 **Q. HOW CAN UTILITY REGULATORY COMMISSIONS HELP OVERCOME THE**  
2 **FACT THAT UTILITIES DO NOT HAVE A NATURAL FINANCIAL INCENTIVE**  
3 **TO MINIMIZE THEIR COST OF CAPITAL?**

4 A. While under the rate base rate of return model utilities do not have a natural financial  
5 incentive to minimize their cost of capital, competitive firms, in contrast, can and do  
6 maximize their value by minimizing their cost of capital. Competitive firms minimize their  
7 cost of capital by including a sufficient amount of debt in their capital structures. They do  
8 not do this because it is required by a regulatory body, but rather because their shareholders  
9 demand it in order to maximize value. The Commission can provide this incentive to FCG  
10 by acting as a surrogate for competition and setting rates consistent with a capital structure  
11 that is similar to what would be appropriate in a competitive, as opposed to a regulated,  
12 environment.

13 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE HOW YOU ASSESSED THE REASONABLENESS OF**  
14 **FCG'S PROPOSED CAPITAL STRUCTURE IN THIS CASE.**

15 A. FCG proposed capital structure consists of 40.4% long-term debt and 59.6% common  
16 equity from investor-supplied sources, which equates to a debt-equity ratio of only 0.68.  
17 In this case, I examined the capital structures of the proxy group, as well as the capital  
18 structures observed in other competitive industries to assess the overall reasonableness of  
19 my recommendation compared to FCG's proposed capital structure.

20 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE DEBT RATIOS OF THE PROXY GROUP.**

21 A. Again, Ms. Nelson and I used the same proxy group of utilities for our cost of capital  
22 analyses. The proxy group of utilities reported an average debt ratio of 53.1, which equates

1 to a debt-equity ratio of 1.13. This is a significantly higher debt-equity ratio than the one  
2 proposed by the Company.<sup>94</sup>

3 **Q. DID YOU ALSO LOOK AT OTHER COMPETITIVE FIRMS AROUND THE**  
4 **COUNTRY TO COMPARE THEIR DEBT RATIOS?**

5 A. Yes. In fact, there are currently nearly 2,000 firms in various industries across the country  
6 with debt ratios of 50% or greater, with an average debt ratio of 61 percent.<sup>95</sup> The following  
7 figure shows a sample of these industries, with debt ratios of at least 56%.

---

<sup>94</sup> Exhibit DJG-14.

<sup>95</sup> Exhibit DJG-15.

1  
2

**Figure 15:  
Industries with Debt Ratios of 56% or Greater**

<b>Industry</b>	<b># Firms</b>	<b>Debt Ratio</b>
Air Transport	21	85%
Hospitals/Healthcare Facilities	31	80%
Hotel/Gaming	66	77%
Brokerage & Investment Banking	31	76%
Retail (Automotive)	32	72%
Food Wholesalers	15	68%
Retail (Grocery and Food)	15	68%
Rubber& Tires	2	67%
Bank (Money Center)	7	67%
Advertising	49	67%
Computers/Peripherals	46	67%
Auto & Truck	26	66%
Real Estate (Operations & Services)	51	66%
Retail (Special Lines)	76	64%
Cable TV	11	63%
Oil/Gas Distribution	21	63%
Packaging & Container	26	62%
Telecom. Services	42	61%
Recreation	60	61%
Broadcasting	28	60%
Transportation (Railroads)	4	60%
R.E.I.T.	238	60%
Power	50	60%
Telecom (Wireless)	17	59%
Transportation	17	59%
Beverage (Soft)	32	58%
Utility (Water)	14	57%
Retail (Distributors)	68	57%
Office Equipment & Services	18	57%
Aerospace/Defense	73	57%
Household Products	118	56%
Computer Services	83	56%
Green & Renewable Energy	20	56%
<b>Total / Average</b>	<b>1,408</b>	<b>64%</b>

3 Many of the industries shown here, like public utilities, are generally well-established  
4 industries with large amounts of capital assets. The shareholders of these industries demand

1 higher debt ratios in order to maximize their profits. There are several notable industries  
2 that are relatively comparable to public utilities in some respects. These debt ratios, as well  
3 as the average debt ratio of the utility proxy group, are notably higher than FCG's proposed  
4 debt ratio.

5 **Q. HAVE YOU CONSIDERED THE IMPACT THAT YOUR CAPITAL STRUCTURE**  
6 **RECOMMENDATION COULD HAVE ON THE COMPANY'S INDICATED**  
7 **COST OF EQUITY?**

8 A. Yes. I assessed the impact of my capital structure proposal on the Company's cost of equity  
9 estimate by using the Hamada formula.

10 **Q. WHAT IS THE PREMISE OF THE HAMADA FORMULA?**

11 A. The Hamada formula can be used to analyze changes in a firm's cost of capital as it adds  
12 or reduces financial leverage, or debt, in its capital structure by starting with an "unlevered"  
13 beta and then "relevering" the beta at different debt ratios. As leverage increases, equity  
14 investors bear increasing amounts of risk, leading to higher betas. Before the effects of  
15 financial leverage can be accounted for, however, the effects of leverage must first be  
16 removed, which is accomplished through the Hamada formula. The Hamada formula for  
17 unlevering beta is stated as follows:<sup>96</sup>

---

<sup>96</sup> Damodaran *supra* n. 18, at 197. This formula was originally developed by Hamada in 1972.

1  
2

**Equation 6:  
Hamada Formula**

$$\beta_U = \frac{\beta_L}{\left[1 + (1 - T_c) \left(\frac{D}{E}\right)\right]}$$

where:  $\beta_U$  = unlevered beta (or "asset" beta)  
 $\beta_L$  = average levered beta of proxy group  
 $T_c$  = corporate tax rate  
 $D$  = book value of debt  
 $E$  = book value of equity

3 Using this equation, the beta for the firm can be unlevered, and then "relevered" based on  
 4 various debt ratios (by rearranging this equation to solve for  $\beta_L$ ).

5 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE RESULTS OF THE HAMADA FORMULA BASED**  
 6 **ON YOUR PROPOSED CAPITAL STRUCTURE FOR THE COMPANY.**

7 A. Based on investor-supplied sources of financing, the Company's proposed debt ratio is  
 8 40.4%, and my proposed debt ratio is 53.1%. The increased amount of leverage proposed  
 9 in my ratemaking capital structure has an increasing effect on the Company's indicated  
 10 cost of equity. The results of my Hamada model are presented in the following figure.

1  
2

**Figure 16:  
Industries with Debt Ratios of 56% or Greater**

<b>Unlevering Beta</b>			
Proposed Debt Ratio	40.4%	[1]	
Proposed Equity Ratio	59.6%	[2]	
Debt / Equity Ratio	68%	[3]	
Tax Rate	21%	[4]	
Equity Risk Premium	5.6%	[5]	
Risk-free Rate	3.2%	[6]	
Proxy Group Beta	0.83	[7]	
Unlevered Beta	0.54	[8]	
[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
<b>Relevered Betas and Cost of Equity Estimates</b>			
Debt Ratio	D/E Ratio	Levered Beta	Cost of Equity
0.0%	0%	0.543	6.26%
20.0%	25%	0.650	6.87%
30.0%	43%	0.726	7.30%
40.4%	68%	0.833	7.90%
53.1%	113%	1.028	8.99%
55.0%	122%	1.067	9.21%
60.0%	150%	1.186	9.88%

3 According to the results of the Hamada model, if the Commission were to adopt my capital  
4 structure recommendation, the Company's indicated cost of equity (under the CAPM)  
5 would increase from 7.9% to 9.0%. However, a cost of equity of 9.0% is still less than my  
6 awarded return recommendation of 9.25%.

1 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH THE COMPANY POSITION THAT A 59.6% EQUITY**  
2 **RATIO SHOULD BE USED FOR FCG BECAUSE THAT IS THE EQUITY RATIO**  
3 **OF FPL AND THUS THE SOURCE OF ITS FINANCING?**

4 **A.** No. There is no merit to this assertion. I am not aware that the Florida Commission utilizes  
5 such a predicate for establishing the equity ratio of a gas subsidiary of an electric company  
6 or a subsidiary in general. Regulators generally establish capital structures for utilities  
7 based on the operational and market risk factors that apply to the individual utility.

8 I would also note that in the FPL 2021 rate case, FPL witness and Vice-President of  
9 Finance, Robert Barrett, urged the Commission to allow it to retain the 59.6% equity ratio:

10 I recommend the Commission approve the continuation of FPL's regulatory  
11 capital structure that includes a 59.6 percent equity ratio based on investor  
12 sources (48.04 percent based on all sources in the 2022 Test Year). FPL has  
13 maintained its equity ratio generally around the 59-60 percent level for more  
14 than two decades, and this has been an important underpinning of the overall  
15 financial strength that has served customers well.

\*\*\*

16 As mentioned previously, investors expect FPL's capital structure to be  
17 relatively stable over time and to reflect the unique risk profile and  
18 underlying financial policies of the company. FPL has maintained the  
19 current equity ratio for more than twenty years, and it is foundational to  
20 FPL's current credit rating, financial strength and flexibility to raise capital  
21 when needed and to provide customers with long-term benefits.<sup>97</sup>

22 No such history of using 59.6% applies to FCG. The current equity ratio is 48%.<sup>98</sup> It has  
23 only maintained this equity ratio since 2018, when it was a subsidiary of the Southern

---

<sup>97</sup> Prefiled Direct Testimony of Robert E. Barrett, Florida Power & Light Vice president of Finance, at pp 45-46. March 12, 2021, Docket No. 20210015-EI.

<sup>98</sup> Direct Testimony of Mark Campbell, p. 30, line 11.

1 Company. Before that negotiated capital structure, the equity ratio for the company was  
2 established in 2004 at 43.35%<sup>99</sup>. In 2001 the FCG equity ratio was established at  
3 43.38%.<sup>100</sup> This means that for the past twenty years, FCG has maintained an equity ratio  
4 of less than 44%. I would also note that Gulf Power Co., which was also a Southern  
5 Company subsidiary had an equity ratio of 52.5% established in 2017.<sup>101</sup> As subsidiaries  
6 of the same ultimate parent, these electric (Gulf) and gas (FCG) affiliates maintained  
7 different equity ratios, in part because they faced unique risk profiles.

8 I would also note that Peoples Gas Company, until recently a division of Tampa Electric  
9 Company, has never had its equity ratio established with respect to the equity ratio or  
10 financial attributes of Tampa Electric Co. Based on a review of orders since 2009, it  
11 appears that the equity ratios of the two companies are similar but not identical and were  
12 never established with reference to the capitalization of either company.

13 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION REGARDING THE COMPANY'S**  
14 **CAPITAL STRUCTURE?**

15 A. The analysis strongly indicates that FCG's proposed long-term debt ratio of 40.4% is too  
16 low to be considered fair for ratemaking. An insufficiently low debt ratio causes the  
17 weighted average cost of capital to be unreasonably high. Based on my findings, I  
18 recommend the Commission impute a capital structure for ratemaking purposes consisting

---

<sup>99</sup> Order No. 2004-0128, Issued February 9, 2004 in Docket No. 20030569-GU, at 23.

<sup>100</sup> Order No. 2001-0316, Issued February 5, 2001 in Docket No. 20000768-GU, at 15-16.

<sup>101</sup> Order No. PSC-2017-0178-S-EI at 13. (Issued May 16, 2017 in Docket No. 20160170)



1 of long-term 51.3% debt, which is in between the Company’s proposed debt ratio that  
 2 adopts a debt-equity ratio of 1.13. Along with my proposed return on equity of 9.25%, this  
 3 equates to an overall awarded rate of return of 5.65%.<sup>102</sup>

## 4 PART TWO: DEPRECIATION

### 5 XII. LEGAL STANDARDS

#### 6 **Q. DISCUSS THE STANDARD BY WHICH REGULATED UTILITIES ARE** 7 **ALLOWED TO RECOVER DEPRECIATION EXPENSE.**

8 A. In *Lindheimer v. Illinois Bell Telephone Co.*, the U.S. Supreme Court stated that  
 9 “depreciation is the loss, not restored by current maintenance, which is due to all the factors  
 10 causing the ultimate retirement of the property. These factors embrace wear and tear,  
 11 decay, inadequacy, and obsolescence.”<sup>103</sup> The *Lindheimer* Court also recognized that the  
 12 original cost of plant assets, rather than present value or some other measure, is the proper  
 13 basis for calculating depreciation expense.<sup>104</sup> Moreover, the *Lindheimer* Court found:

14 [T]he company has the burden of making a convincing showing that the  
 15 amounts it has charged to operating expenses for depreciation have not been  
 16 excessive. That burden is not sustained by proof that its general accounting  
 17 system has been correct. The calculations are mathematical, but the  
 18 predictions underlying them are essentially matters of opinion.<sup>105</sup>

---

<sup>102</sup> Exhibit DJG-17.

<sup>103</sup> *Lindheimer v. Illinois Bell Tel. Co.*, 292 U.S. 151, 167 (1934).

<sup>104</sup> *Id.* Referring to the straight-line method, the *Lindheimer* Court stated that “[a]ccording to the principle of this accounting practice, the loss is computed upon the actual cost of the property as entered upon the books, less the expected salvage, and the amount charged each year is one year's pro rata share of the total amount.” The original cost standard was reaffirmed by the Court in *Federal Power Commission v. Hope Natural Gas Co.*, 320 U.S. 591, 606 (1944). The *Hope* Court stated: “Moreover, this Court recognized in [*Lindheimer*], supra, the propriety of basing annual depreciation on cost. By such a procedure the utility is made whole and the integrity of its investment maintained. No more is required.” (footnotes omitted).

<sup>105</sup> *Id.* at 169.

1 Thus, the Commission must ultimately determine if the Company has met its burden of  
2 proof by making a convincing showing that its proposed depreciation rates are not  
3 excessive.

4 **Q. SHOULD DEPRECIATION REPRESENT AN ALLOCATED COST OF CAPITAL**  
5 **TO OPERATION, RATHER THAN A MECHANISM TO DETERMINE LOSS OF**  
6 **VALUE?**

7 A. Yes. While the *Lindheimer* case and other early literature recognized depreciation as a  
8 necessary expense, the language indicated that depreciation was primarily a mechanism to  
9 determine loss of value.<sup>106</sup> Adoption of this “value concept” would require annual  
10 appraisals of extensive utility plant, and thus, is not practical in this context. Rather, the  
11 “cost allocation concept” recognizes that depreciation is a cost of providing service, and  
12 that in addition to receiving a “return on” invested capital through the allowed rate of  
13 return, a utility should also receive a “return of” its invested capital in the form of recovered  
14 depreciation expense. The cost allocation concept also satisfies several fundamental  
15 accounting principles, including verifiability, neutrality, and the matching principle.<sup>107</sup>  
16 The definition of “depreciation accounting” published by the American Institute of  
17 Certified Public Accountants (“AICPA”) properly reflects the cost allocation concept:

---

<sup>106</sup> See Frank K. Wolf & W. Chester Fitch, *Depreciation Systems* 71 (Iowa State University Press 1994).

<sup>107</sup> National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners, *Public Utility Depreciation Practices* 12 (NARUC 1996).

1 Depreciation accounting is a system of accounting that aims to distribute  
2 cost or other basic value of tangible capital assets, less salvage (if any), over  
3 the estimated useful life of the unit (which may be a group of assets) in a  
4 systematic and rational manner. It is a process of allocation, not of  
5 valuation.<sup>108</sup>

6 Thus, the concept of depreciation as “the allocation of cost has proven to be the most useful  
7 and most widely used concept.”<sup>109</sup>

8 **Q. DESCRIBE WHY IT IS IMPORTANT NOT TO OVERESTIMATE**  
9 **DEPRECIATION RATES.**

10 A. Under the rate base rate of return model, the utility is allowed to recover the original cost  
11 of its prudent investments required to provide service. Depreciation systems are designed  
12 to allocate those costs in a systematic and rational manner – specifically, over the service  
13 life of the utility’s assets. If depreciation rates are overestimated (i.e., service lives are  
14 underestimated), it encourages economic inefficiency. Unlike competitive firms, regulated  
15 utility companies are not always incentivized by natural market forces to make the most  
16 economically efficient decisions. If a utility is allowed to recover the cost of an asset before  
17 the end of its useful life, this could incentivize the utility to unnecessarily replace the asset  
18 in order to increase its rate base, which results in economic waste. Thus, from a public  
19 policy perspective, it is preferable for regulators to ensure that assets are not depreciated  
20 before the end of their true useful lives. While underestimating the useful lives of  
21 depreciable assets could financially harm current ratepayers and encourage economic  
22 waste, unintentionally overestimating depreciable lives (i.e., underestimating depreciation

---

<sup>108</sup> American Institute of Accountants, *Accounting Terminology Bulletins Number 1: Review and Résumé 25* (American Institute of Accountants 1953).

<sup>109</sup> Wolf *supra* n. 118, at 73.

1 rates) does not necessarily harm the Company financially. This is because if an asset's life  
2 is overestimated, there are a variety of measures that regulators can use to ensure the utility  
3 is not financially harmed. One such measure would be the use of a regulatory asset account.  
4 In that case, the Company's original cost investment in these assets would remain in the  
5 Company's rate base until they are recovered. Thus, the process of depreciation strives for  
6 a perfect match between actual and estimated useful life. When these estimates are not  
7 exact, however, it is better that useful lives are not underestimated for these reasons  
8 concept."<sup>110</sup>

### 9 **XIII. ANALYTIC METHODS**

10 **Q. DISCUSS YOUR APPROACH TO ANALYZING THE COMPANY'S**  
11 **DEPRECIABLE ASSETS IN THIS CASE.**

12 A. I obtained and reviewed the same historical property data that was used to conduct  
13 Piedmont's depreciation study, including plant retirement and net salvage data. I analyzed  
14 the data and calculated my proposed rates under a depreciation system designed to conform  
15 to the legal and technical standards discussed above. I then applied my proposed service  
16 life and net salvage parameters in order to calculate Piedmont's adjusted depreciation rates.  
17 My adjustments to service life and net salvage are discussed further in the sections below.

---

<sup>110</sup> Wolf *supra* n. 6, at 73.

1 **Q. DISCUSS THE DEFINITION AND GENERAL PURPOSE OF A DEPRECIATION**  
2 **SYSTEM, AS WELL AS THE SPECIFIC DEPRECIATION SYSTEM YOU**  
3 **EMPLOYED FOR THIS PROJECT.**

4 A. The legal standards set forth above do not mandate a specific procedure for conducting  
5 depreciation analysis. These standards, however, direct that analysts use a system for  
6 estimating depreciation rates that will result in the “systematic and rational” allocation of  
7 capital recovery for the utility. Over the years, analysts have developed “depreciation  
8 systems” designed to analyze grouped property in accordance with this standard. A  
9 depreciation system may be defined by several primary parameters: 1) a method of  
10 allocation; 2) a procedure for applying the method of allocation; 3) a technique of applying  
11 the depreciation rate; and 4) a model for analyzing the characteristics of vintage property  
12 groups.<sup>111</sup> In this case, I used the straight-line method, the average life procedure, the  
13 remaining life technique, and the broad group model; this system would be denoted as an  
14 “SL-AL-RL-BG” system. This depreciation system conforms to the legal standards set  
15 forth above and is commonly used by depreciation analysts in regulatory proceedings. I  
16 provide a more detailed discussion of depreciation system parameters, theories, and  
17 equations in Appendix C.

---

<sup>111</sup> See Wolf *supra* n. 6, at 70, 140.

#### **XIV. SERVICE LIFE ANALYSIS**

**Q. DESCRIBE THE METHODOLOGY USED TO ESTIMATE THE SERVICE LIVES OF GROUPED DEPRECIABLE ASSETS.**

A. The process used to study the industrial property retirement is rooted in the actuarial process used to study human mortality. Just as actuarial analysts study historical human mortality data to predict how long a group of people will live, depreciation analysts study historical plant data to estimate the average lives of property groups. The most common actuarial method used by depreciation analysts is called the “retirement rate method.” In the retirement rate method, original property data, including additions, retirements, transfers, and other transactions, are organized by vintage and transaction year.<sup>112</sup> The retirement rate method is ultimately used to develop an “observed life table” (“OLT”), which shows the percentage of property surviving at each age interval. This pattern of property retirement is described as a “survivor curve.” The survivor curve derived from the observed life table, however, must be fitted and smoothed with a complete curve in order to determine the ultimate average life of the group.<sup>113</sup> The most widely used survivor curves for this curve fitting process were developed at Iowa State University in the early 1900s and are commonly known as the “Iowa curves.”<sup>114</sup> A more detailed explanation of

---

<sup>112</sup> The “vintage” year refers to the year that a group of property was placed in service (aka “placement” year). The “transaction” year refers to the accounting year in which a property transaction occurred, such as an addition, retirement, or transfer (aka “experience” year).

<sup>113</sup> See Appendix E for a more detailed discussion of the actuarial analysis used to determine the average lives of grouped industrial property.

<sup>114</sup> See Appendix D for a more detailed discussion of the Iowa curves.

1           how the Iowa curves are used in the actuarial analysis of depreciable property is set forth  
2           in Appendix D.

3   **Q.   DESCRIBE HOW YOU STATISTICALLY ANALYZED PIEDMONT'S**  
4   **HISTORICAL RETIREMENT DATA IN ORDER TO DETERMINE THE MOST**  
5   **REASONABLE IOWA CURVE TO APPLY TO EACH ACCOUNT.**

6   A.   I used the aged property data provided by the Company to create an OLT for each account.  
7        The data points on the OLT can be plotted to form a curve (the "OLT curve"). The OLT  
8        curve is not a theoretical curve, rather, it is actual observed data from the Company's  
9        records that indicate the rate of retirement for each property group. An OLT curve by  
10       itself, however, is rarely a smooth curve, and is often not a "complete" curve (i.e., it does  
11       not end at zero percent surviving). In order to calculate average life (the area under a  
12       curve), a complete survivor curve is required. The Iowa curves are empirically derived  
13       curves based on the extensive studies of the actual mortality patterns of many different  
14       types of industrial property. The curve-fitting process involves selecting the best Iowa  
15       curve to fit the OLT curve. This can be accomplished through a combination of visual and  
16       mathematical curve-fitting techniques, as well as professional judgment. The first step of  
17       my approach to curve-fitting involves visually inspecting the OLT curve for any  
18       irregularities. For example, if the "tail" end of the curve is erratic and shows a sharp decline  
19       over a short period of time, it may indicate that this portion of the data is less reliable, as  
20       further discussed below. After inspecting the OLT curve, I use a mathematical curve-  
21       fitting technique which essentially involves measuring the distance between the OLT curve  
22       and the selected Iowa curve to get an objective, mathematical assessment of how well the

1 curve fits. As part of my analysis, I may repeat this process several times for any given  
2 account to ensure that the most reasonable Iowa curve is selected.

3 **Q. IN THIS PARTICULAR CASE, WERE ANY OF THE MATHEMATICAL**  
4 **RESULTS AFFECTED BY THE OLT “TAIL” TRUNCATION YOU DESCRIBED?**

5 A. No. For each of the accounts to which I propose service life adjustments in this case, the  
6 Iowa curves I propose result in a better mathematical fit to the OLT curve regardless of  
7 whether the entire OLT curve or the truncated OLT curve is analyzed.

8 **Q. DO YOU ALWAYS SELECT THE MATHEMATICAL BEST-FITTING CURVE?**

9 A. Not necessarily. Mathematical fitting is an important part of the curve-fitting process  
10 because it promotes objective, unbiased results. While mathematical curve-fitting is  
11 important, however, it may not always yield the optimum result. For example, if there is  
12 insufficient historical data in a particular account and the OLT curve derived from that data  
13 is relatively short and flat, the mathematically “best” curve may be one with a very long  
14 average life. However, when there is sufficient data available, mathematical curve fitting  
15 can be used as part of an objective service life analysis.

16 **Q. SHOULD EVERY PORTION OF THE OLT CURVE BE GIVEN EQUAL**  
17 **WEIGHT?**

18 A. Not necessarily. Many analysts have observed that the points comprising the “tail end” of  
19 the OLT curve may often have less analytical value than other portions of the curve. In  
20 fact, “[p]oints at the end of the curve are often based on fewer exposures and may be given  
21 less weight than points based on larger samples. The weight placed on those points will



1 depend on the size of the exposures.”<sup>115</sup> In accordance with this standard, an analyst may  
2 decide to truncate the tail end of the OLT curve at a certain percent of initial exposures,  
3 such as one percent. Using this approach puts greater emphasis on the most valuable  
4 portions of the curve. For my analysis in this case, I not only considered the entirety of the  
5 OLT curve, but also conducted further analyses that involved fitting Iowa curves to the  
6 most significant part of the OLT curve for certain accounts. In other words, to verify the  
7 accuracy of my curve selection, I narrowed the focus of my additional calculation to  
8 consider approximately the top 99% of the “exposures” (i.e., dollars exposed to retirement)  
9 and to eliminate the tail end of the curve representing the bottom 1% of exposures for some  
10 accounts, if necessary. I will illustrate an example of this approach in the discussion below.

11 **Q. GENERALLY, DESCRIBE THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE COMPANY’S**  
12 **SERVICE LIFE PROPOSALS AND YOUR SERVICE LIFE PROPOSALS.**

13 A. For each of the accounts to which I propose adjustments, the Company’s proposed average  
14 service life, as estimated through an Iowa curve, is too short to provide the most reasonable  
15 mortality characteristics of the account. Generally, for the accounts in which I propose a  
16 longer service life, that proposal is based on the objective approach of choosing an Iowa  
17 curve that provides a better mathematical fit to the observed historical retirement pattern  
18 derived from the Company’s plant data.

---

<sup>115</sup> Wolf *supra* n. 6, at 46.

1 **Q. DO YOU ALSO USE PROFESSIONAL JUDGMENT IN SELECTING THE BEST**  
2 **IOWA CURVE AS PART OF YOUR SERVICE LIFE ANALYSIS?**

3 A. Yes. The amount of judgment I use relative to the empirical data depends primarily on the  
4 sufficiency and quality of the statistical data provided by the Company. That is, to the  
5 extent the historical data provided by the Company is sufficient to develop adequate OLT  
6 curves upon which conventional Iowa curve fitting techniques may be employed, it is  
7 preferable to focus primarily on the empirical analysis and evidence inherent in the curve  
8 fitting process rather than on subjective elements such as judgment. Another factor that  
9 should be taken into account when determining how much judgment should be used in the  
10 process of curve fitting are the legal and ratemaking standards discussed above. It is  
11 important to keep in mind that the Company bears the burden to make a convincing  
12 showing that its proposed rates are not excessive. Thus, if the Company fails to provide  
13 adequate historical data for a particular account such that it is not ideal for empirical Iowa  
14 curve fitting, it does not mean that the Company's position should be accepted merely  
15 based on the subjective elements of "judgment" used by its witnesses to justify its proposed  
16 depreciation rate for that account. Judgment is a process; it does not take the place of  
17 evidence.

18 **Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY OTHER GENERAL CRITICISMS OF THE BASES OF**  
19 **COMPANY WITNESS WATSON'S SERVICE LIFE ESTIMATES?**

20 A. Yes. In discussing his service life estimates for many of Piedmont's accounts, Company  
21 Mr. Allis has apparently relied heavily upon the expectations of Company personnel with

1 regard to how long the assets will be in service.<sup>116</sup> Piedmont is the applicant in this case,  
2 and it has hired an independent expert in Mr. Allis to develop service life estimates based  
3 on specialized, statistical analysis of the Company's historical retirement data for an issue  
4 that heavily affects the Company's cash flow. To the extent Piedmont employees have  
5 simply told the Company's independent depreciation expert how long they think the  
6 Company's assets will survive, I believe that is problematic and calls into question the  
7 objectivity and accuracy of Piedmont's proposed depreciation rates. It also highlights the  
8 importance of putting more emphasis on the historical, factual data used to derive the  
9 retirement rates in each of the accounts discussed below, rather than factors that may be  
10 influenced by biases (even if unintentionally).

11 **A. Accounts 376.10 and 376.20 – Mains**

12 **Q. DESCRIBE YOUR SERVICE LIFE ESTIMATE FOR THIS ACCOUNT AND**  
13 **COMPARE IT WITH THE COMPANY'S ESTIMATE.**

14 A. The OLT curve derived from the Company's data for this account is presented in the graph  
15 below. The graph also shows the Iowa curves the Company and I selected to represent the  
16 average remaining life of the assets in this account. For this account, the Company selected  
17 the R4-65 Iowa curve, and I selected the R3-70 Iowa curve, which represent average lives  
18 of 65 years and 70 years, respectively. Both of these Iowa curves are shown in the graph  
19 below along with the OLT curve.<sup>117</sup>

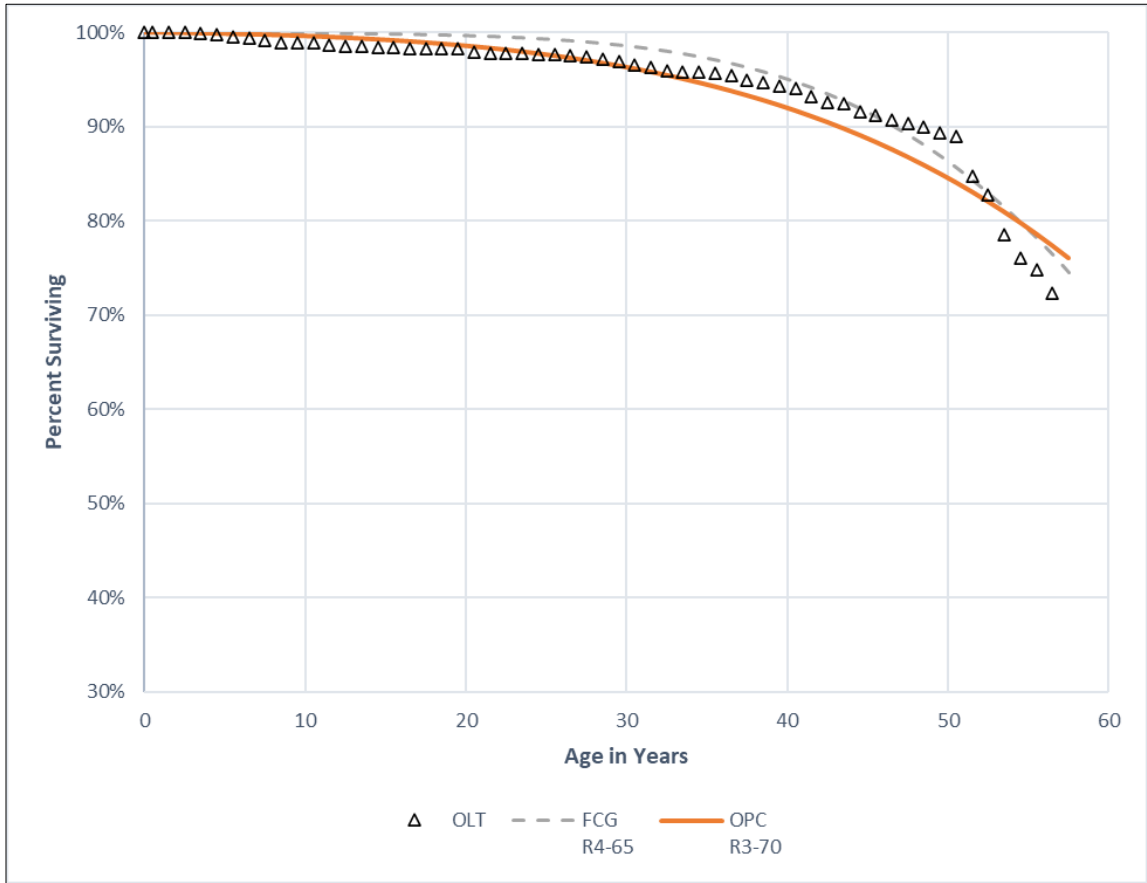
---

<sup>116</sup> See generally Petition to Request Approval and Authorization to Implement New Depreciation Rates. Docket No. 2019-191-G, pp. 22 – 70.

<sup>117</sup> See also Exhibit DJG-22.

1  
2

**Figure 17:  
Accounts 376.10 and 376.20 – Mains**



3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11

As shown in the graph, both selected Iowa curves provide relatively close fits to the observed data from a visual perspective. Although there is a visual “drop off” towards the tail end of this OLT curve, based on the 1% truncation benchmark discussed above, these tail-end data points are nonetheless statistically relevant. Regardless, The more significant data points (in quantity and quality) in the upper and middle portions of the OLT curve indicate a flatter trajectory than what is otherwise displayed in the higher-modal R4 curve shape selected by Mr. Allis. Going forward, I would not be surprise to see a flatter trajectory than what is indicated by the R4 dispersion.

1 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION FOR THIS ACCOUNT?**

2 A. I would propose the R3-70 Iowa curve be applied to this account for purposes of calculating  
3 the remaining life and depreciation rate. In a pending proceeding before the Commission,  
4 Florida Public Utilities proposed a 75-year service life for its plastic mains account, and a  
5 65-year service life for its steel mains account, which equates to an average of 70 years. In  
6 this case, FCG has consolidated its plastic and steel mains for purposes of life analysis.  
7 The R4-65 curve proposed by the Company is not necessarily unreasonable given the  
8 historical data. However, the Commission could consider adopting a 70-year service life  
9 for this account as another reasonable approach.

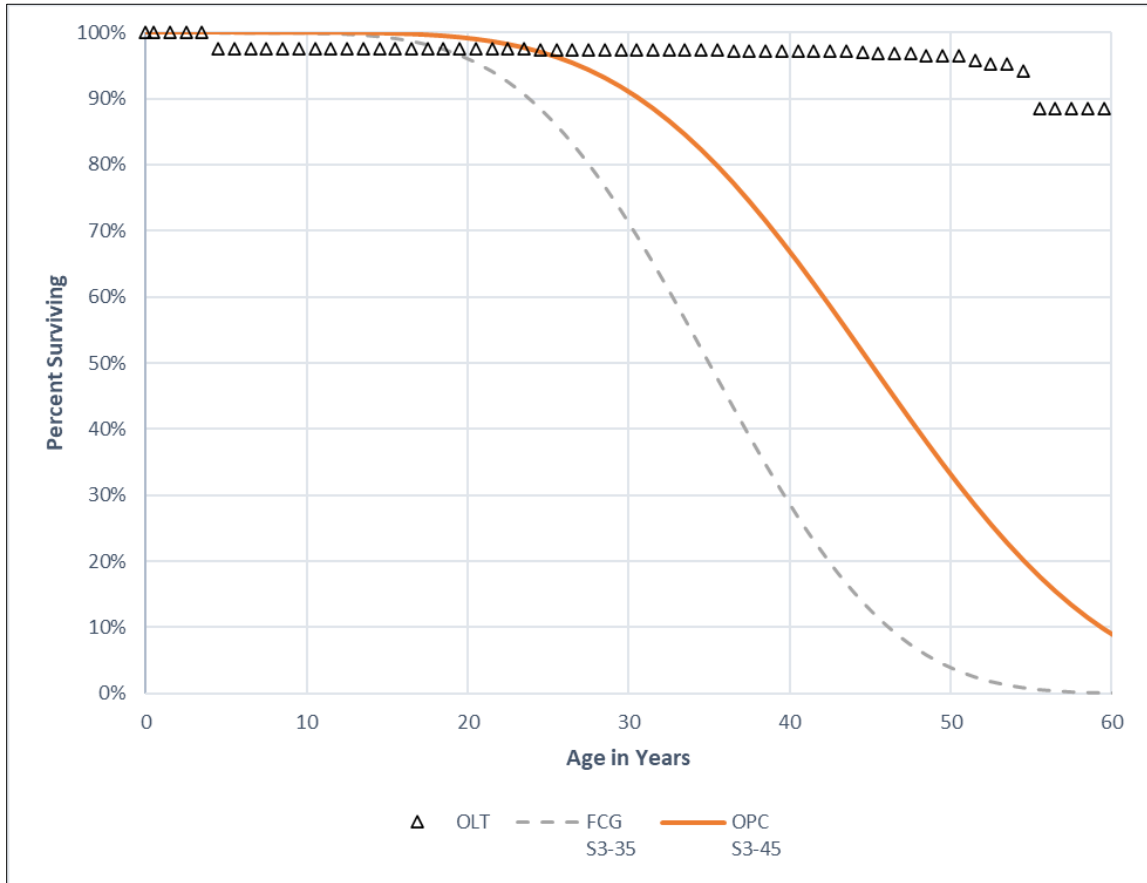
10 **B. Accounts 378.00 and 379.00 – Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment**

11 **Q. DESCRIBE YOUR SERVICE LIFE ESTIMATE FOR THIS ACCOUNT AND**  
12 **COMPARE IT WITH THE COMPANY'S ESTIMATE.**

13 A. For these accounts, Mr. Allis selected the S3-35 curve, and I selected the S3-45 curve.  
14 Both of these Iowa curves are illustrated in the graph below along with the OLT curve.

1  
2

**Figure 18:**  
**Accounts 378.00 and 379.00 – Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment**



3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11

As shown in the graph, there has not been enough retirement activity in this account to derive an accurate indication of the retirement pattern that might be observed going forward. Nonetheless, the data show that asset reaching 60 years old have a survival rate of nearly 90%. Both of the selected Iowa curves are essentially suggesting that the retirement rate going forward in this account will be greater than the retirement rate experienced thus far. However, I believe a 35-year service life is simply too short given the actual evidence presented for this account, and it results in an unreasonably high depreciation rate.

1 **Q. DOES YOUR SELECTED IOWA CURVE PROVIDE A BETTER**  
2 **MATHEMATICAL FIT TO THE RELEVANT PORTION OF THE OLT CURVE?**

3 A. Yes. While it is clear from a mere visual inspection that the Iowa curve I selected for this  
4 account provides a better fit to the observed data, we can confirm this result  
5 mathematically. Visual curve-fitting techniques can help an analyst identify the most  
6 statistically relevant portions of the OLT curve for this account, but mathematical curve-  
7 fitting techniques can help determine which of the two Iowa curves provides the better fit  
8 (especially in cases where it is not obvious from a visual standpoint which curve provides  
9 the better fit). Mathematical curve-fitting essentially involves measuring the “distance”  
10 between the OLT curve and the selected Iowa curve. The best fitting curve from a  
11 mathematical standpoint is the one that minimizes the distance between the OLT curve and  
12 the Iowa curve, thus providing the closest fit. The distance between the curves is calculated  
13 using the “sum-of-squared differences” (“SSD”) technique. In this account, the total SSD,  
14 or distance between the Company’s curve and the OLT curve, is 18.5589, while the total  
15 SSD between the S3-45 curve I selected and the OLT curve is 8.5355, which means it is a  
16 closer fit.<sup>118</sup>

17 **C. Accounts 380.10 and 380.20 – Services**

18 **Q. DESCRIBE YOUR SERVICE LIFE ESTIMATE FOR THIS ACCOUNT AND**  
19 **COMPARE IT WITH THE COMPANY’S ESTIMATE.**

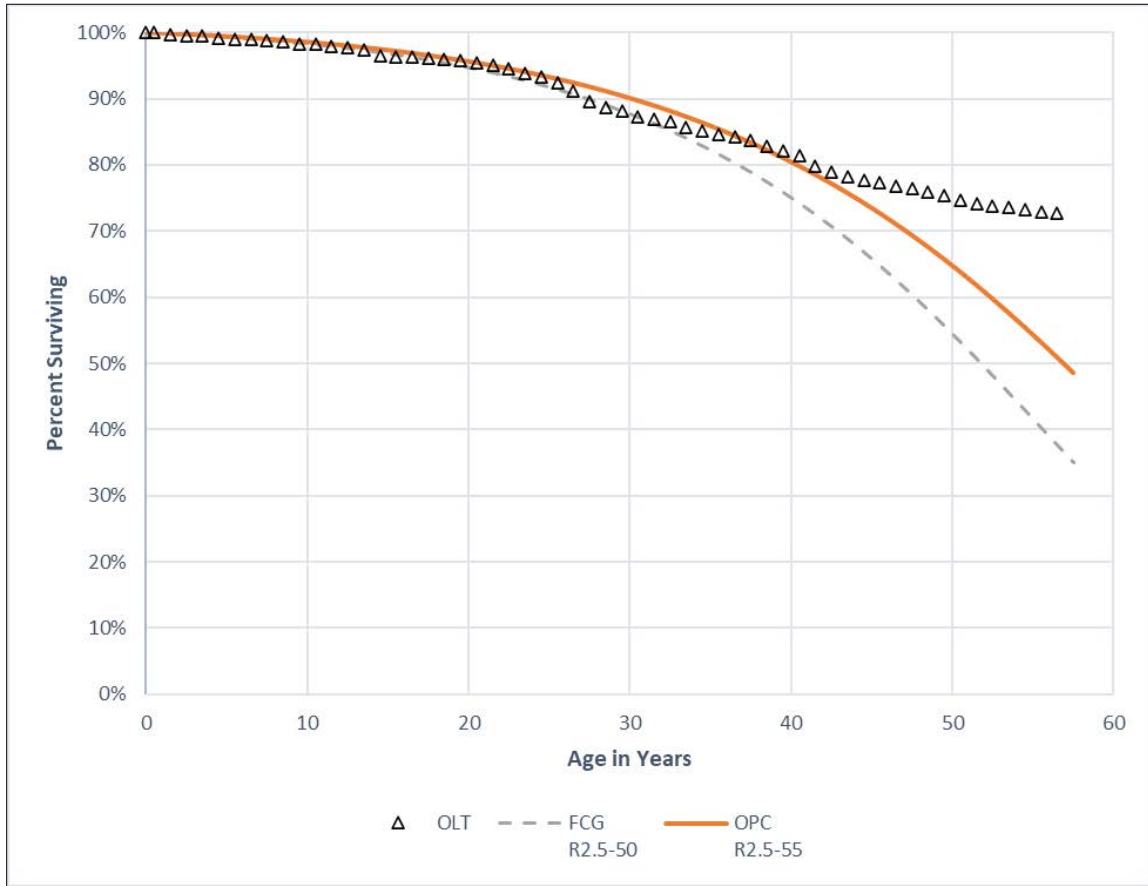
20 A. Mr. Allis selected the R2.5-50 curve for this account, and I selected the R2.5-55 curve.  
21 Both of these Iowa curves are illustrated in the graph below along with the OLT curve.

---

<sup>118</sup> Exhibit DJG-23.

1  
2

**Figure 19:**  
**Accounts 380.10 and 380.20 – Services**



3  
4  
5  
6  
7

As shown in this graph, the R2.5-50 curve ignores a significant and relevant portion of the historical retirement data for these accounts, as displayed in the OLT curve. The R2.5-55 curve I selected provides a better fit to the observed data and results in a more reasonable and accurate depreciation rate for these accounts.



1 **Q. DOES YOUR SELECTED IOWA CURVE PROVIDE A BETTER**  
2 **MATHEMATICAL FIT TO THE RELEVANT PORTION OF THE OLT CURVE?**

3 A. Yes. The total SSD for the Company's curve is 0.7540, and the SSD for the R2.5-55 curve  
4 I selected is 0.2217, which means it results in the better mathematical fit.<sup>119</sup>

5 **D. Account 383 – House Regulators**

6 **Q. DESCRIBE YOUR SERVICE LIFE ESTIMATE FOR THIS ACCOUNT AND**  
7 **COMPARE IT WITH THE COMPANY'S ESTIMATE.**

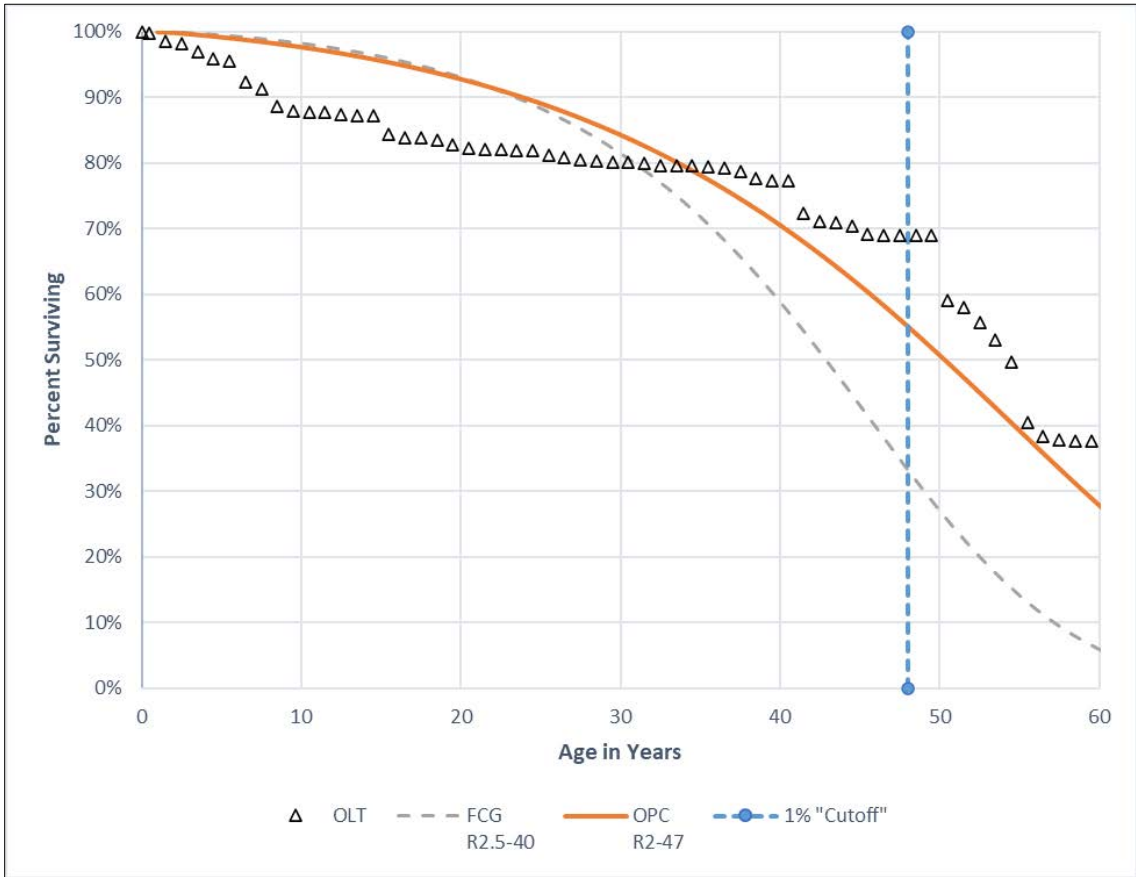
8 A. Mr. Allis selected the R2.5-40 curve for this account, and I selected the R2-47 curve. Both  
9 of these Iowa curves are illustrated in the graph below along with the OLT curve.

---

<sup>119</sup> Exhibit DJG-24.

1  
2

**Figure 20:  
Account 383 – House Regulators**



3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11

The dispersion pattern displayed in the OLT curve for this account is relatively atypical, nonetheless, there is an adequate amount of retirement history to rely on the historical data as an indication of remaining life. The vertical dotted line represents the truncation benchmark discussed above. The data points occurring to the right of the vertical line are statistically irrelevant based on this benchmark. Both Iowa curves correctly ignore the irrelevant tail-end of the OLT curve. However, the R2.5-40 curve selected by Mr. Allis ignores relevant data points occurring between the 30-45 year age intervals. The OLT curve thus far is displaying a flatter trajectory than is otherwise indicated in the R2.5 curve

1 shape selected by Mr. Allis. At this time, it would be more reasonable to utilize an R2  
2 curve shape with a longer average service life, such as the R2-47 curve I selected.

3 **Q. DOES YOUR SELECTED IOWA CURVE PROVIDE A BETTER**  
4 **MATHEMATICAL FIT TO THE RELEVANT PORTION OF THE OLT CURVE?**

5 A. Yes. The total SSD for the Company's curve is 2.7569, and the SSD for the R2-47 curve  
6 I selected is 0.5052, which means it results in the better mathematical fit.<sup>120</sup>

7 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR TESTIMONY?**

8 A. Yes. I reserve the right to supplement this testimony as needed with any additional  
9 information that has been requested from the Company but not yet provided. To the extent  
10 I have not addressed an issue, method, calculation, account, or other matter relevant to the  
11 Company's proposals in this proceeding, it should not be construed that I am in agreement  
12 with the same.

---

<sup>120</sup> Exhibit DJG-25.

1                   (Whereupon, prefiled direct testimony of  
2 Christopher C. Walters was inserted.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

**BEFORE THE  
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

---

**IN RE: PETITION FOR RATE  
INCREASE BY FLORIDA CITY GAS**

---

)  
)  
)  
)

**DOCKET NO. 20220069-GU**

Direct Testimony and Exhibits of

**Christopher C. Walters**

On behalf of

**Federal Executive Agencies**

August 26, 2022



BEFORE THE  
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

\_\_\_\_\_) )  
IN RE: PETITION FOR RATE ) )  
INCREASE BY FLORIDA CITY GAS ) ) DOCKET NO. 20220069-GU  
\_\_\_\_\_) )

**Table of Contents for the  
Direct Testimony of Christopher C. Walters**

I. INTRODUCTION.....	1
II. SUMMARY .....	2
III. ACCESS TO CAPITAL AND ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT .....	3
A. Regulated Utility Industry Authorized ROEs, Access to Capital, and Credit Strength.....	3
B. Fed Monetary Policy .....	10
IV. RETURN ON EQUITY .....	18
A. FCG’s Investment Risk.....	20
B. FCG’s Proposed Capital Structure .....	21
C. Development of Proxy Group .....	23
D. DCF Model .....	25
E. Sustainable Growth DCF .....	29
F. Multi-Stage Growth DCF Model .....	30
G. Risk Premium Model .....	36
H. Capital Asset Pricing Model (“CAPM”) .....	41
I. Return on Equity Summary .....	50
V. RESPONSE TO MS. NELSON .....	51
A. Nelson’s Constant Growth DCF Models .....	54
B. Nelson’s CAPM Studies.....	56
C. Nelson’s ECAPM Studies .....	59
D. Nelson’s Bond Yield Plus (“BYP”) Risk Premium .....	62
E. Ms. Nelson’s Consideration of Additional Risks .....	63
F. Size Adjustment.....	65
G. Capital Market Conditions .....	66
H. FCG’s Proposed Capital Structure .....	68

Appendix A: Qualifications of Christopher C. Walters

Exhibit CCW-1 through Exhibit CCW-16

BEFORE THE  
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

---

IN RE: PETITION FOR RATE )  
INCREASE BY FLORIDA CITY GAS ) DOCKET NO. 20220069-GU  
)

---

**Direct Testimony of Christopher C. Walters**

**I. INTRODUCTION**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18

**Q PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

A Christopher C. Walters. My business address is 16690 Swingley Ridge Road,  
Suite 140, Chesterfield, MO 63017.

**Q WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION?**

A I am a consultant in the field of public utility regulation and an Associate with the firm  
of Brubaker & Associates, Inc. (“BAI”), energy, economic and regulatory consultants.

**Q PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND EXPERIENCE.**

A This information is included in Appendix A to my testimony.

**Q ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU APPEARING IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

A I am appearing on behalf of the Federal Executive Agencies (“FEA”). FEA purchases  
substantial amounts of natural gas delivery from Florida City Gas (“FCG” or  
“Company”).



1 **Q WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

2 A My testimony will address the current market cost of equity, and resulting overall rate  
3 of return for FCG. I will also respond to Company witness Ms. Jennifer Nelson's  
4 recommended Return on Equity ("ROE") of 10.75%.

5 My silence with regard to any position taken by FCG in its application or direct  
6 testimony in this proceeding does not indicate my endorsement of that position.

7

8 **II. SUMMARY**

9 **Q PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR TESTIMONY.**

10 A In Section III of my testimony, I review and analyze the regulated utility industry's  
11 access to capital, credit rating trends and outlooks, as well as the overall trend in the  
12 authorized ROE for utilities throughout the country. I conclude that the trend in  
13 authorized ROEs for utilities has declined over the last several years and has remained  
14 below 10.0% more recently. I also review the impact that the Federal Reserve's (the  
15 "Fed") monetary policy actions have had on the cost of capital.

16 In Section IV of my testimony, I outline how a fair ROE should be established,  
17 provide an overview of the market's perception of the Company's investment risk,  
18 comment on the Company's proposed capital structure, and present the analyses I  
19 relied on to estimate an appropriate ROE for FCG. I conclude that a common equity  
20 ratio of no higher than 50.0% is fair, reasonable, and more consistent with the capital  
21 structures of the proxy group used to estimate the Company's cost of equity. Based on  
22 the results of several cost of equity estimation methods, I estimate the current fair  
23 market ROE for the Company to fall within the range of 9.00% to 9.80%, with a midpoint  
24 of 9.40%.

25

1                   In Section V of my testimony, I respond to the Company's witness Ms. Nelson's  
2 estimate of the current market cost of equity for FCG. Ms. Nelson recommends the  
3 Company be authorized a ROE of 10.75% at the Company's proposed common equity  
4 ratio of 59.6%.

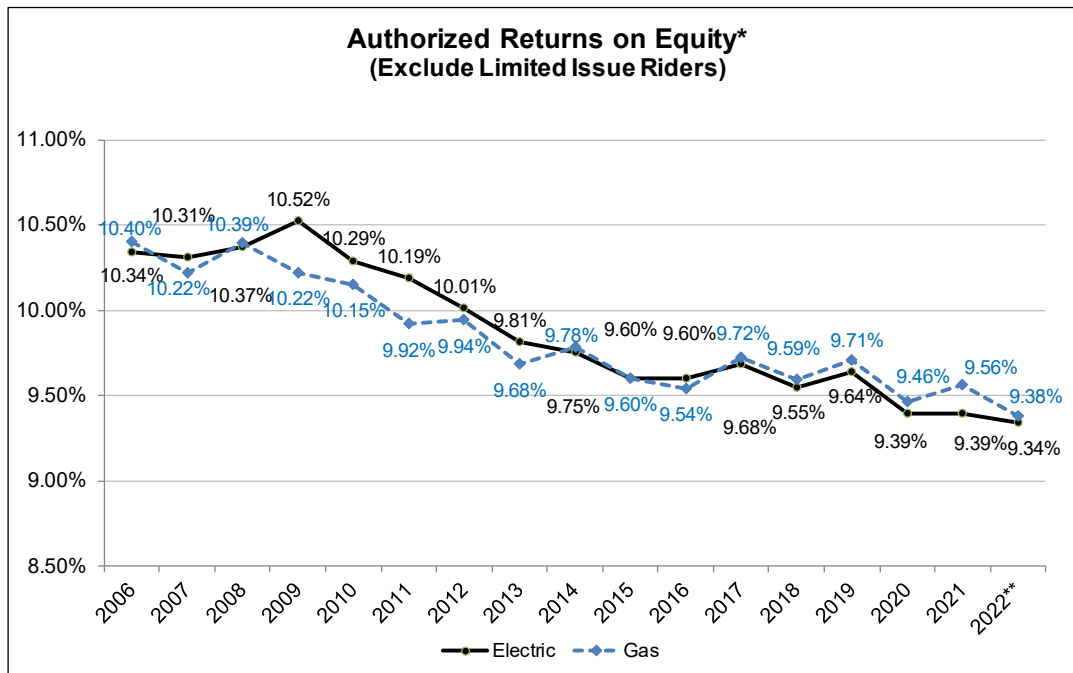
5  
6                   **III. ACCESS TO CAPITAL AND ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT**

7                   A. *Regulated Utility Industry Authorized*  
8                   *ROEs, Access to Capital, and Credit Strength*

9                   **Q       PLEASE DESCRIBE THE OBSERVABLE EVIDENCE ON TRENDS IN**  
10                   **AUTHORIZED ROEs FOR ELECTRIC AND GAS UTILITIES, UTILITIES' CREDIT**  
11                   **STANDING, AND UTILITIES' ACCESS TO CAPITAL TO FUND INFRASTRUCTURE**  
12                   **INVESTMENT.**

13                   A       Authorized ROEs for both electric and gas utilities have declined over the last 10 years,  
14                   as illustrated in Figure CCW-1, and have been below 10.0% for about the last nine  
15                   years.

FIGURE CCW-1



Source and Notes:

<sup>1</sup> S&P Global Market Intelligence, RRA Regulatory Focus, Major Rate Case Decisions -- January - March 2022, May 2, 2022 at page 5.

\* Electric Returns exclude Limited Issue Riders.

\* RRA excludes the 2017 Alaska ENSTAR decision from its calculations.

\*\*Data represents January - March.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14

**Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE DISTRIBUTION OF AUTHORIZED ROEs FOR THE LAST FEW YEARS.**

**A** The distribution of authorized returns, annually, since 2016 is summarized in Table CCW-1.

**TABLE CCW-1**

**Distribution of Authorized ROEs**  
**(Natural Gas Utilities)**

<u>Line</u>	<u>Year</u> (1)	<u>Natural Gas<sup>1</sup></u>			
		<u>Average</u> (2)	<u>Median</u> (3)	<u>Share of Decisions</u> <u>≤ 9.5%</u>	<u>Share of Decisions</u> <u>≤ 9.7%</u>
1	2016	9.52%	9.50%	52%	74%
2	2017	9.71%	9.60%	43%	74%
3	2018	9.73%	9.80%	53%	72%
4	2019	9.70%	10.23%	23%	57%
5	2020	9.42%	9.40%	68%	87%
6	2021	9.53%	9.52%	50%	74%
7	2022	9.33%	9.25%	78%	100%

Source and Notes:  
<sup>1</sup> S&P Global Market Intelligence, downloaded 7/21/2022.  
 - Excludes limited issue rider cases.  
 Data through 7/8/2022.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12

The distribution shows that over the last few years, the majority of authorized ROEs since 2016 have been below 9.7%, with many of those being below 9.5%.

**Q HOW HAS THE AUTHORIZED COMMON EQUITY RATIO FLUCTUATED OVER THE SAME TIME PERIOD FOR UTILITIES?**

**A** In general, the utility industry’s common equity ratio has not really deviated too much from the range of 50.0% to 52.0%. As shown in Table CCW-2, I have provided the authorized common equity ratios for utilities around the country, excluding the reported common equity ratios for Arkansas, Florida, Michigan, and Indiana. For my overall market analysis, I have excluded the reported authorized common equity ratios for

1        these states because these jurisdictions include sources of capital outside of  
 2        investor-supplied capital such as accumulated deferred income taxes. As such, the  
 3        reported common equity ratios in these states would result in a downward bias in the  
 4        reported permanent common equity ratios authorized for ratemaking purposes within  
 5        my trend analysis.

<b>TABLE CCW-2</b>			
<b><u>Trends in State Authorized Common Equity Ratios</u></b>			
<b>(Natural Gas Utilities)</b>			
<b><u>Line</u></b>	<b><u>Year</u></b>	<b>Natural Gas<sup>1</sup></b>	
		<b><u>Average</u></b>	<b><u>Median</u></b>
	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(2)</b>	<b>(3)</b>
<b>1</b>	2010	49.25%	49.90%
<b>2</b>	2011	52.49%	52.45%
<b>3</b>	2012	51.13%	51.47%
<b>4</b>	2013	51.16%	50.43%
<b>5</b>	2014	51.90%	51.99%
<b>6</b>	2015	49.79%	50.33%
<b>7</b>	2016	51.85%	51.35%
<b>8</b>	2017	51.13%	51.76%
<b>9</b>	2018	52.58%	53.08%
<b>10</b>	2019	52.72%	52.22%
<b>11</b>	2020	52.34%	52.00%
<b>12</b>	2021	51.63%	52.00%
<b>13</b>	2022	50.21%	50.00%
<b>14</b>	Average	51.40%	51.46%
<b>15</b>	Median	51.63%	51.76%

Source and Notes:

<sup>1</sup> S&P Global Market Intelligence; data through 7/8/22.

Excludes Arkansas, Florida, Indiana, and Michigan, because they include non-investor capital.

6  
 7  
 8  
 9

1   **Q     HAVE REGULATED UTILITY COMPANIES BEEN ABLE TO MAINTAIN**  
 2           **RELATIVELY STRONG CREDIT RATINGS DURING PERIODS OF DECLINING**  
 3           **AUTHORIZED ROEs?**

4   **A     Yes.** As shown below in Table CCW-3, the credit rating of the industry has improved  
 5           since 2009. In 2009, approximately 88% of the industry was rated BBB or higher.  
 6           Currently, 100% of the industry has a rating of BBB or higher.

<b>TABLE CCW-3</b>														
<b>S&amp;P Ratings by Category</b>														
<b><u>Natural Gas Utility Subsidiaries</u></b>														
<b>(Year End)</b>														
<b>Description</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>2022</b>
<b>A or higher</b>	50%	50%	50%	50%	38%	33%	33%	44%	56%	33%	38%	38%	13%	13%
<b>A-</b>	0%	0%	0%	0%	38%	33%	33%	22%	11%	11%	38%	38%	38%	38%
<b>BBB+</b>	25%	25%	38%	38%	13%	22%	33%	33%	33%	44%	13%	13%	25%	25%
<b>BBB</b>	13%	13%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	11%	13%	13%	25%	25%
<b>BBB-</b>	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	11%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
<b>Below BBB-</b>	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
<b>Total</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>	<b>100%</b>

Source: S&P CAPITAL IQ and Market Intelligence, downloaded 7/8/22.  
 Note: Subsidiary ratings used.

7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

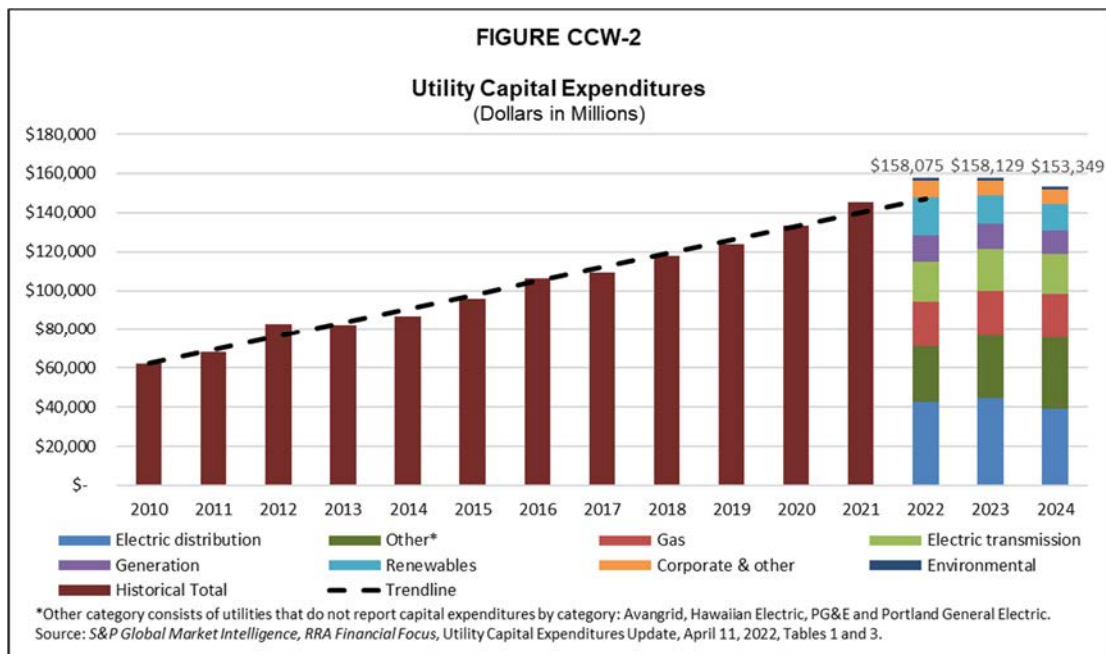
11   **Q     HAVE UTILITIES BEEN ABLE TO ACCESS EXTERNAL CAPITAL TO SUPPORT**  
 12           **CAPITAL EXPENDITURE PROGRAMS?**

13   **A     Yes.** In its April 11, 2022 Utility Capital Expenditures Update report, *RRA Financial*  
 14           *Focus*, a division of S&P Global Market Intelligence, made several relevant comments  
 15           about utility investments generally:

- Projected 2022 capital expenditures for the 47 energy utilities included in the Regulatory Research Associates representative sample of the publicly traded U.S.-based utility universe currently exceeds \$154.2 billion, well above the \$131.8 billion of actual investment spent in 2021 by the same companies. Much of the increased outlays are driven by federal support for infrastructure investment that was approved by Congress and signed into law late in 2021.

- Investment across these 47 energy utilities may rise 15% or more by the close of 2022.
- 2021 energy utility capital expenditures marked a record high, about 1.3% above the \$130.1 billion invested in 2020. Investment in 2021 might have been even higher without the multiple supply chain issues associated with the ongoing coronavirus pandemic.
- 2022 aggregated capex indicates approximately \$154.2 billion earmarked for energy infrastructure investments. The aggregated forecast for 2023 capex points to over \$154.0 billion of spending. While the 2024 estimate of \$149.3 billion of investment appears to signal the potential for a slight decline in capital expenditures compared with 2022 and 2023, it is anticipated that annual investments will ultimately be successively higher in each following year, considering that companies' plans for future projects will continue to gel around new federal legislation that supports infrastructure investment. It is notable that in nine out of the last 10 years, annual investments exceeded the prior year.<sup>1</sup>

As shown in Figure CCW-2 below, capital expenditures for electric and natural gas utilities have increased considerably over the period 2010 through 2021, and the forecasted capital expenditures remain elevated through 2022 and 2023, albeit falling somewhat in 2024.



<sup>1</sup>S&P Global Market Intelligence, RRA Financial Focus: "Utility Capital Expenditures Update," April 11, 2022, at 5 (footnotes omitted).

1  
2 As outlined in Figure CCW-2 above, and in the comments made by *RRA S&P*  
3 *Global Market Intelligence*, capital investments for the utility industry continue to stay  
4 at elevated levels, and these capital expenditures are expected to fuel utilities' profit  
5 growth into the foreseeable future. This is clear evidence that the capital investments  
6 are enhancing shareholder value, and are attracting both equity and debt capital to the  
7 utility industry in a manner that allows for these elevated capital investments. While  
8 capital markets embrace these profit-driven capital investments, regulatory  
9 commissions also must be careful to maintain reasonable prices and tariff terms and  
10 conditions to protect customers' need for reliable utility service but at competitive and  
11 affordable tariff prices.

12  
13 **Q IS THERE EVIDENCE OF ROBUST VALUATIONS OF REGULATED UTILITY**  
14 **EQUITY SECURITIES?**

15 A Yes. Robust valuations are an indication that utilities can sell securities at high prices,  
16 which is a strong indication that they can access equity capital under reasonable terms  
17 and conditions, and at relatively low cost. As shown on Exhibit CCW-1, the historical  
18 valuation of utilities followed by *The Value Line Investment Survey* ("*Value Line*"),  
19 based on a price-to-earnings ("P/E") ratio, price-to-cash flow ("P/CF") ratio, and market  
20 price-to-book value ("M/B") ratio, indicates utility security valuations today are very  
21 strong and robust relative to the last several years. These strong valuations of utility  
22 stocks indicate that utilities have access to equity capital under reasonable terms and  
23 at lower costs.



1 **Q HOW IS THIS OBSERVABLE MARKET DATA USED IN FORMING YOUR**  
2 **RECOMMENDED ROE AND OVERALL RATE OF RETURN?**

3 A Generally, authorized ROEs, credit standing, and access to capital have been quite  
4 robust for utilities over the last several years, even throughout the duration of the global  
5 pandemic. It is critical that the Florida Public Service Commission (“Commission”)  
6 ensure that utility rates are increased no more than necessary to provide fair  
7 compensation and maintain financial integrity.

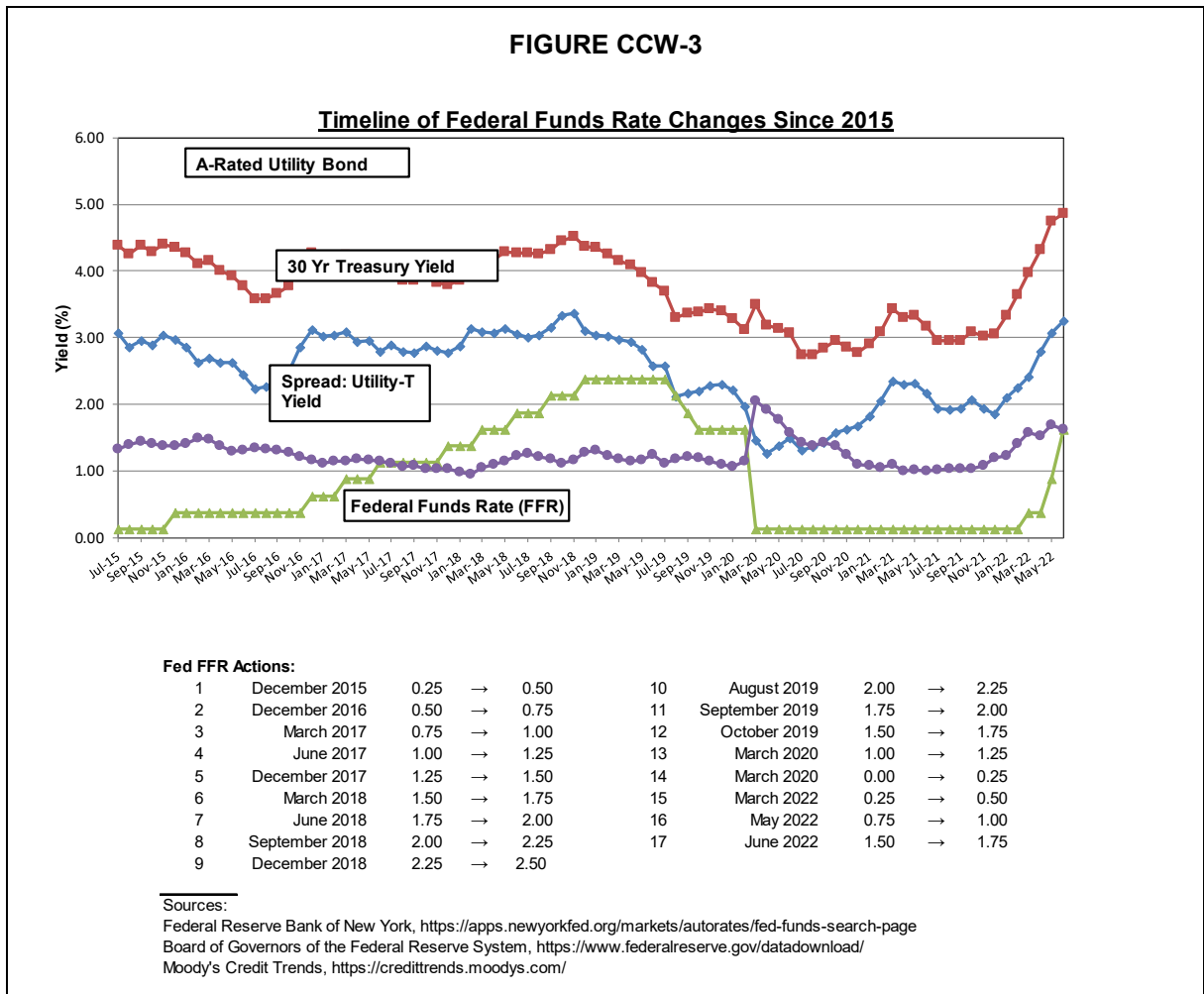
8

9 *B. Fed Monetary Policy*

10 **Q ARE THE FEDERAL OPEN MARKET COMMITTEE’S ACTIONS KNOWN TO THE**  
11 **MARKET PARTICIPANTS, AND IS IT REASONABLE TO BELIEVE THEY ARE**  
12 **REFLECTED IN THE MARKET’S VALUATION OF BOTH DEBT AND EQUITY**  
13 **SECURITIES?**

14 A Yes. The Fed has been quite public about its efforts to support the economy to achieve  
15 maximum employment, and to manage long-term inflation to around a 2% level. The  
16 Fed has implemented procedures to support the economy’s efforts to achieve these  
17 policy objectives. Specifically, the Fed has recently lowered the Federal Overnight  
18 Rate for securities, and has engaged once again in a Quantitative Easing program  
19 where the Fed is buying, on a monthly basis, Treasury and mortgage-backed securities  
20 in order to moderate the demand in the marketplaces and support the economy.  
21 Currently, the Federal Reserve is unwinding its Quantitative Easing program and taking  
22 actions towards monetary policy normalization. Such monetary policy actions include  
23 raising the target federal funds rate and allowing maturing bonds to roll off its balance  
24 sheet. All of these actions are known by market participants because the Fed is quite  
25 transparent in its monetary policies.

1 An assessment of the market's reaction to the Fed's actions on the Federal  
2 Funds Rate is shown below in Figure CCW-3.



3  
4 As shown in Figure CCW-3 above, bond yields have increased over the last  
5 several months, bringing them in-line with yields during the various points in time during  
6 the 2015-2018 period.

7  
8  
9  
10  
11

1 Q HAS THE FED MADE RECENT COMMENTS CONCERNING MONETARY POLICY  
2 AND THE POTENTIAL IMPACT ON INTEREST RATES?

3 A Yes. In its March Statement, the Federal Open Market Committee (“FOMC”) increased  
4 the target range for the federal funds rate by 0.25%. The FOMC stated as follows in  
5 the March Statement:

6 The Committee seeks to achieve maximum employment and inflation  
7 at the rate of 2 percent over the longer run. With appropriate firming in  
8 the stance of monetary policy, the Committee expects inflation to return  
9 to its 2 percent objective and the labor market to remain strong. In  
10 support of these goals, the Committee decided to raise the target range  
11 for the federal funds rate to 1/4 to 1/2 percent and anticipates that  
12 ongoing increases in the target range will be appropriate. In addition,  
13 the Committee expects to begin reducing its holdings of Treasury  
14 securities and agency debt and agency mortgage-backed securities at  
15 a coming meeting.<sup>2</sup>

16 In a recent speech from Fed Chair Powell, he stated the following:

17 We raised our policy interest rate for the first time since the start of the  
18 pandemic and said that we anticipate that ongoing rate increases will  
19 be appropriate to reach our objectives. We also said that we expect to  
20 begin reducing the size of our balance sheet at a coming meeting. In  
21 my press conference, I noted that action could come as soon as our  
22 next meeting in May, though that is not a decision that we have made.  
23 These actions, along with the adjustments we have made since last fall,  
24 represent a substantial firming in the stance of policy with the intention  
25 of restoring price stability.<sup>3</sup>

26 In the same speech, Fed Chair Powell also stated that:

27 As the magnitude and persistence of the increase in inflation became  
28 increasingly clear over the second half of last year, and as the job  
29 market recovery accelerated beyond expectations, the FOMC pivoted  
30 to progressively less accommodative monetary policy. In June, the  
31 median FOMC participant projected that the federal funds rate would  
32 remain at its effective lower bound through the end of 2022, and as the  
33 news came in, the projected policy paths shifted higher (figure 5). The  
34 median projection that accompanied last week's 25 basis point rate  
35 increase shows the federal funds rate at 1.9 percent by the end of this  
36 year and rising above its estimated longer-run normal value in 2023.  
37 The latest FOMC statement also indicates that the Committee expects

---

<sup>2</sup>*Federal Reserve issues FOMC statement*, March 16, 2022,  
<https://www.federalreserve.gov/newsevents/pressreleases/monetary20220316a.htm>.

<sup>3</sup>*Restoring Price Stability*, March 21, 2022, Chair Pro Tempore Jerome H. Powell,  
<https://www.federalreserve.gov/newsevents/speech/powell20220321a.htm>.

1 to begin reducing the size of our balance sheet at a coming meeting. I  
2 believe that these policy actions and those to come will help bring  
3 inflation down near 2 percent over the next 3 years.<sup>4</sup>

4

5 **Q HAS THE FOMC MADE ANY ADDITIONAL MONETARY POLICY MOVES?**

6 A Yes. In its May Statement, the FOMC increased the target federal funds rate an  
7 additional 50 basis points. Similarly, in its June statement, the FOMC increased the  
8 target rate an additional 75 basis points. The FOMC stated the following:

9 The Committee seeks to achieve maximum employment and inflation at  
10 the rate of 2 percent over the longer run. In support of these goals, the  
11 Committee decided to raise the target range for the federal funds rate to  
12 1-1/2 to 1-3/4 percent and anticipates that ongoing increases in the  
13 target range will be appropriate. In addition, the Committee will continue  
14 reducing its holdings of Treasury securities and agency debt and agency  
15 mortgage-backed securities, as described in the Plans for Reducing the  
16 Size of the Federal Reserve's Balance Sheet that were issued in May.  
17 The Committee is strongly committed to returning inflation to its 2  
18 percent objective.<sup>5</sup>

19

20

21

22 **Q WHAT DO INDEPENDENT ECONOMISTS' OUTLOOKS FOR FUTURE INTEREST**  
23 **RATES INDICATE?**

24 A Independent economists expect current capital costs to increase at mixed rates over  
25 the near term, while maintaining levels that are still low by historical standards. For  
26 example, independent projections show that the consensus is the federal funds rate  
27 will increase at a rate much faster than that of long-term interest rates as measured by  
28 the 30-year Treasury bond. Inflation, as measured through the GDP price index, is  
29 expected to cool off in the near to intermediate term.

30 The consensus projections for the next several quarters are provided in Table  
31 CCW-4 below.

---

<sup>4</sup>*Id.*

<sup>5</sup> *Federal Reserve issues FOMC statement, June 15, 2022,*  
<https://www.federalreserve.gov/newsevents/pressreleases/monetary20220615a.htm>.

**TABLE CCW-4**

**Blue Chip Financial Forecasts**  
**Projected Federal Funds Rate, 30-Year Treasury Bond Yields, and GDP Price Index**

<u>Publication Date</u>	<u>3Q</u> <u>2021</u>	<u>4Q</u> <u>2021</u>	<u>1Q</u> <u>2022</u>	<u>2Q</u> <u>2022</u>	<u>3Q</u> <u>2022</u>	<u>4Q</u> <u>2022</u>	<u>1Q</u> <u>2023</u>	<u>2Q</u> <u>2023</u>	<u>3Q</u> <u>2023</u>	<u>4Q</u> <u>2023</u>
<u>Federal Funds Rate</u>										
Oct-21	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3			
Nov-21	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4			
Dec-21	<b>0.1</b>	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6		
Jan-22		0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.1		
Feb-22		0.1	0.2	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.5		
Mar-22		<b>0.1</b>	0.2	0.6	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.8		
Apr-22			0.1	0.8	1.4	1.8	2.2	2.4	2.6	
May-22			0.1	1.0	1.7	2.2	2.6	2.9	3.0	
Jun-22			<b>0.1</b>	1.0	1.9	2.4	2.8	3.0	3.1	
Jul-22				0.7	2.4	3.1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.4
<u>T-Bond, 30 yr.</u>										
Oct-21	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.7			
Nov-21	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.7			
Dec-21	<b>1.9</b>	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.7			
Jan-22		2.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.8		
Feb-22		2.0	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.8		
Mar-22		<b>2.0</b>	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.0		
Apr-22			2.3	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.3	
May-22			2.3	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.5	
Jun-22			<b>2.3</b>	3.0	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.6	
Jul-22				3.0	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.8
<u>GDP Price Index</u>										
Oct-21	4.2	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.4			
Nov-21	5.7	3.4	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.3			
Dec-21	<b>5.9</b>	4.6	3.4	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.5			
Jan-22		4.6	3.7	3.1	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.5		
Feb-22		6.9	4.3	3.4	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.5		
Mar-22		<b>7.1</b>	4.8	3.8	3.1	2.8	2.6	2.5		
Apr-22			4.8	5.1	3.7	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.6	
May-22			8.0	5.6	4.0	3.4	3.0	2.8	2.6	
Jun-22			<b>8.1</b>	5.9	4.6	3.5	3.1	2.8	2.7	
Jul-22				5.9	5.2	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.7	2.6

Source and Note:  
Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, January 2021 through July 2022.  
Actual Yields in Bold.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8

Further, the outlook for long-term interest rates in the intermediate to longer term is also impacted by the current Fed actions and the expectation that eventually the Fed's monetary actions will return to more normal levels. Long-term interest rate projections are illustrated in Table CCW-5 below.

**TABLE CCW-5**

**30-Year Treasury Bond Yield Actual Vs. Projection**

<u>Description</u>	<u>Actual</u>	<u>2-Year Projected*</u>	<u>5- to 10-Year Projected</u>
<u>2016</u>			
Q1	2.72%	3.67%	
Q2	2.64%	3.50%	4.3% - 4.6%
Q3	2.28%	3.20%	
Q4	2.82%	3.20%	4.2% - 4.5%
<u>2017</u>			
Q1	3.04%	3.70%	
Q2	2.91%	3.73%	4.3% - 4.5%
Q3	2.82%	3.66%	
Q4	2.82%	3.60%	4.1% - 4.3%
<u>2018</u>			
Q1	3.02%	3.63%	
Q2	3.09%	3.80%	4.2% - 4.4%
Q3	3.07%	3.73%	
Q4	3.27%	3.67%	3.9% - 4.2%
<u>2019</u>			
Q1	3.01%	3.50%	
Q2	2.78%	3.17%	3.6% - 3.8%
Q3	2.30%	2.70%	
Q4	2.30%	2.50%	3.2% - 3.7%
<u>2020</u>			
Q1	1.88%	2.57%	
Q2	1.38%	1.90%	3.0% - 3.8%
Q3	1.36%	1.87%	
Q4	1.62%	1.97%	2.8% - 3.6%
<u>2021</u>			
Q1	2.07%	2.23%	
Q2	2.26%	2.77%	3.5% - 3.9%
Q3	1.93%	2.63%	
Q4	1.95%	2.70%	3.4% - 3.8%
<u>2022</u>			
Q1	2.25%	2.87%	

Source and Note:  
*Blue Chip Financial Forecasts*, January 2016 through April 2022.  
\*Average of all 3 reports in Quarter.

1  
2  
3  
4

As outlined in Table CCW-5 above, the outlook for increases in interest rates has jumped more recently relative to 2020 and part of 2021, but is still relatively modest compared to time periods prior to the beginning of the worldwide pandemic. Indeed,

1 relatively low capital market costs are expected to prevail at least in the near-term and  
2 out over the next five to ten years. While there is potential for some upward movement  
3 in the cost of capital, that upward movement is uncertain. In fact, as shown on Figure  
4 CCW-3 above, increases in the Federal Funds Rate do not necessarily translate into  
5 increases in longer term yields.

6

7 **Q PLEASE COMMENT ON RUSSIA’S INVASION OF UKRAINE AND ITS IMPACT ON**  
8 **THE MARKET.**

9 A In late February 2022, Russia invaded Ukraine. The response from the United States  
10 and several other countries around the world has included several rounds of economic  
11 sanctions on Russia. There is no denying the fact that the ongoing conflict in Ukraine  
12 and the economic sanctions levied on Russia have sparked a fair amount of volatility  
13 and uncertainty in capital markets around the world.

14 While the actual impact to the markets and global economy as a result of the  
15 current conflict remains to be seen, we can look at research on the markets during  
16 previous wars and armed combat situations to get an idea of what can be expected.

17 For example, a monograph published by the CFA Institute Research  
18 Foundation concluded as follows:

19 Both wars and terrorist attacks tend to have only a transitory impact on  
20 financial markets, but clear exceptions test that tendency. The  
21 macroeconomic impact of wars tends to be significantly bigger in small  
22 economies and developing countries that cannot digest the negative  
23 effects of war as easily as large, open economies—such as that of the  
24 United States—can.<sup>6</sup>

---

<sup>6</sup>Klement CFA, Joachim, CFA Institute Research Foundation, 2021, “Geo-Economics: The interplay of geopolitics, economics, and investments” at 46 (emphasis added).

1                   While it is undeniable that a level of uncertainty exists as a result of the conflict  
2 in Ukraine, historical evidence indicates that the impact on financial markets is  
3 generally transitory.  
4

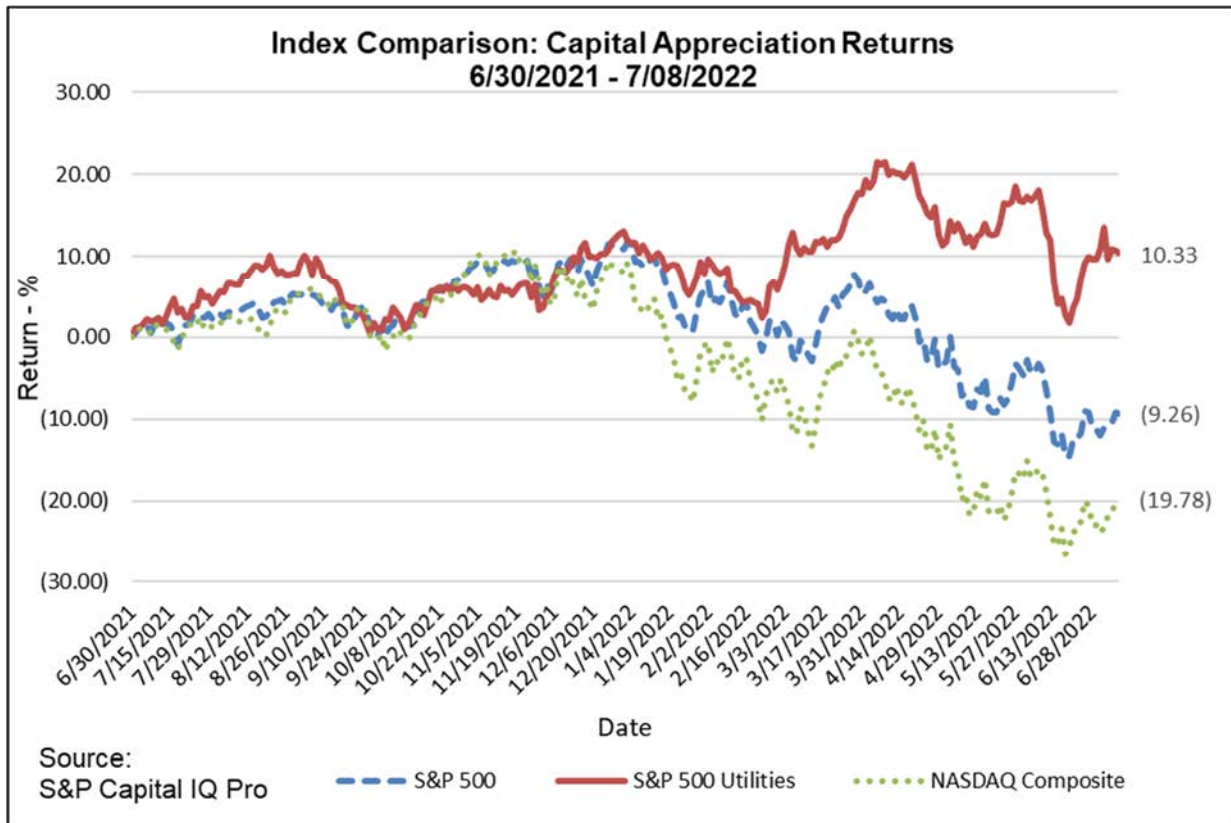
5 **Q     IN LIGHT OF HIGHER LEVELS OF INFLATION, EXPECTATIONS OF HIGHER**  
6 **INTEREST RATES, AND THE WAR IN UKRAINE, HOW HAS THE MARKET**  
7 **PERCEIVED UTILITIES AS INVESTMENT OPTIONS?**

8 **A**     Since the end of the second quarter 2021, utilities in general, as measured by the S&P  
9 500 Utilities index, have significantly outperformed the market as measured by the S&P  
10 500, as well as the Nasdaq Composite. This is presented below in Figure CCW-4. This  
11 is indicative that utility valuations remain robust, even during a period of elevated  
12 inflation, rising interest rates, and uncertainty as a result of geopolitical events around  
13 the world.  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26



1

FIGURE CCW-4



2

3

4

5

6

7

**Q PLEASE DESCRIBE WHAT IS MEANT BY A “UTILITY’S COST OF COMMON EQUITY.”**

8

9

**A** A utility’s cost of common equity is the expected return that investors require on an investment in the utility. Investors expect to earn their required return from receiving dividends and through stock price appreciation.

10

11

12

13

**Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE FRAMEWORK FOR DETERMINING A REGULATED UTILITY’S COST OF COMMON EQUITY.**

14

15

**A** In general, determining a fair cost of common equity for a regulated utility has been framed by two hallmark decisions of the U.S. Supreme Court: Bluefield Water Works

16

1       & Improvement Co. v. Pub. Serv. Comm'n of W. Va., 262 U.S. 679 (1923) and Fed.  
2       Power Comm'n v. Hope Natural Gas Co., 320 U.S. 591 (1944). In these decisions, the  
3       Supreme Court found that just compensation depends on many circumstances and  
4       must be determined by fair and enlightened judgments based on relevant facts. The  
5       Court also found that a utility is entitled to such rates as would permit it to earn a return  
6       on a property devoted to the convenience of the public that is generally consistent with  
7       the same returns available in other investments of corresponding risk. The Court  
8       continued that the utility has “no constitutional rights to profits” such as those “realized  
9       or anticipated in highly profitable enterprises or speculative ventures,”<sup>7</sup> and defined the  
10      ratepayer/investor balance as follows:

11               The return should be reasonably sufficient to assure confidence in the  
12               financial soundness of the utility and should be adequate, under efficient  
13               and economical management, to maintain and support its credit and  
14               enable it to raise the money necessary for the proper discharge of its  
15               public duties.<sup>8</sup>

16               As such, a fair rate of return is based on the expectation that the utility costs  
17               reflect efficient and economical management, and the return will support its credit  
18               standing and access to capital, but the return will not be in excess of this level. From  
19               these standards, rates to customers will be just and reasonable, and compensation to  
20               the utility will be fair and support financial integrity and credit standing, under economic  
21               management of the utility.  
22

23  
24      **Q       PLEASE DESCRIBE THE METHODS YOU HAVE USED TO ESTIMATE FCG'S**  
25      **COST OF COMMON EQUITY.**

26      **A       I have used several models based on financial theory to estimate FCG's cost of**  
27      **common equity. These models are: (1) a constant growth Discounted Cash Flow**

---

<sup>7</sup>*Bluefield*, 262 U.S. at 692-93.

<sup>8</sup>*Id.* at 693 (emphasis added).

1 (“DCF”) model using consensus analysts’ growth rate projections; (2) a constant growth  
2 DCF using sustainable growth rate estimates; (3) a multi-stage growth DCF model;  
3 (4) a Risk Premium model; and (5) a Capital Asset Pricing Model (“CAPM”).  
4

5 *A. FCG’s Investment Risk*

6 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE MARKET’S ASSESSMENT OF FCG’S INVESTMENT**  
7 **RISK.**

8 A The market’s assessment of FCG’s investment risk is described by credit rating  
9 analysts’ reports. However, FCG is not an independently rated entity and therefore  
10 does not have any reports detailing its overall risk from a ratings analysts. For this  
11 reason, I will review the overall risk of its parent, Florida Power and Light (“FPL”), for  
12 comparative purposes. FPL’s current credit ratings from S&P and Moody’s are A and  
13 A1, respectively.<sup>9</sup> FPL currently has a “Stable” outlook from both ratings agencies.

14 Specifically, in its most recent report covering FPL, S&P states:

15 **Business Risk: Excellent**

16 Supporting FPL's business risk profile are: its largely residential  
17 customer base, which accounts for about 58% of its operating revenue;  
18 its effective management of regulatory risk; and its above-average  
19 economic and customer growth, demonstrated by Florida outperforming  
20 the national GDP growth rate in the past seven consecutive years and,  
21 consequently, strong energy demand. At the same time, Florida's  
22 economy continues to recover from the impacts of the ongoing COVID-  
23 19 pandemic, demonstrated by improvements in the unemployment rate  
24 and consumer confidence.

25 The FPSC regulates FPL. We view the regulatory environment in Florida  
26 as constructive and supportive of credit quality. FPL benefits from  
27 forecast test years, above-average authorized returns on equity (ROEs),  
28 multiyear rate settlements, and various regulatory mechanisms that  
29 enable the company to reduce its regulatory lag and reduce cash flow  
30 volatility. Further supporting our assessment of the company's business  
31 risk profile is the company's ability to consistently recover storm-related  
32 costs, financially protecting the company from hurricanes that are

---

<sup>9</sup>S&P Capital IQ.

1 common in its service territory and significantly reducing a key risk for  
2 the company. As such, our assessment of FPL's business risk is at the  
3 higher half of the range compared with peers.

4 The company is further enhancing its renewable energy footprint. It  
5 continues to execute on its 30-by-30 plan and we expect solar  
6 generation will account for about 20% of FPL's generating portfolio when  
7 this program is complete. In July 2021, FPL announced that all  
8 SolarTogether program megawatts (MW) were subscribed. This comes  
9 just over one year after FPSC approved this community solar program.  
10 The SolarTogether program is currently supported by 20 new solar  
11 projects across the state and recently additional solar projects were  
12 approved in connection with the program's second phase. We expect,  
13 along with a green hydrogen project under development, ongoing solar  
14 plus battery storage development efforts to begin service later this year,  
15 and the exit from its remain coal generation, the company will continue  
16 to reduce its GHG emissions and environmental risks more quickly than  
17 peers.

18  
19 **Financial Risk: Intermediate**

20 We assess FPL's stand-alone financial measures using our medial  
21 volatility financial benchmarks to reflect its lower-risk regulated electric  
22 utility operations and its effective management of regulatory risk. Our  
23 base case scenario assumes that the company will maintain its  
24 regulatory capital structure, reflecting an equity ratio of about 60%, a  
25 robust capital spending program, and timely recovery of costs through  
26 the use of constructive regulatory mechanisms. Overall, we expect the  
27 company's stand-alone FFO to debt to reflect 30%-33%, over the next  
28 three years, which is consistent with the middle of the range for the  
29 company's financial risk profile category.<sup>10</sup>

30  
31  
32  
33 *B. FCG's Proposed Capital Structure*

34 **Q WHAT IS FCG'S PROPOSED CAPITAL STRUCTURE?**

35 **A** FCG's proposed capital structure is sponsored by Company witness Mr. Mark  
36 Campbell<sup>11</sup> and is summarized in Table CCW-6 below:

37  
38  
39  

---

<sup>10</sup>S&P RatingsDirect®: Full Analysis: Florida Power & Light Co., January 25, 2022.

<sup>11</sup>Exhibit G-3, page 2.

<b><u>Description</u></b>	<b><u>Weight</u></b>
Long-Term Debt	35.72%
Short-Term Debt	4.68%
Common Equity	<u>59.60%</u>
Total	100.00%

1  
2

3 **Q DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENTS ON FCG'S ASSUMED CAPITAL STRUCTURE**  
4 **FOR THE PROJECT?**

5 A Yes. As I will discuss later, FCG's proposed equity ratio significantly exceeds the equity  
6 ratio for the proxy group used to estimate the cost of equity for FCG. As shown on in  
7 Exhibit CCW-2, the proxy group has an average common equity ratio of 38.6%  
8 (including short-term debt) and 44.6% (excluding short-term debt). Notably, the proxy  
9 group I use is identical to that of FCG witness Ms. Nelson.

10

11 **Q ARE YOU AWARE OF OTHER REGULATORY COMMISSIONS RECOGNIZING THE**  
12 **NEED TO ALIGN THE COST OF EQUITY WITH THE CAPITAL STRUCTURE?**

13 A Yes. In a recent Order, the Arkansas Public Service Commission imputed the capital  
14 structure of Southwestern Electric Power Company ("SWEPCO") to be more in-line  
15 with the comparable companies used to estimate the cost of equity.<sup>12</sup> The adjustment  
16 was to recognize that there must be *congruence* between the cost of equity and the  
17 capital structure. Specifically, the Order States as follows:

18 Consistent with our ruling in Order No. 10 of Docket No. 06-101-U, the  
19 Commission holds that there should be congruence between the

---

<sup>12</sup>APSC Docket No. 21-170-U, Doc. No. 323, May 23, 2022, Order No. 14.

1 estimated cost of equity and the [debt-to-equity "DTE"] ratio, whereby  
2 a lower DTE ratio decreases financial risk and decreases the cost of  
3 equity. The evidence of record supports imputing the average capital  
4 structure of companies with comparable risk to SWEPCO for the  
5 purposes of determining SWEPCO's overall cost of capital.<sup>13</sup>

6 As I described above, the proxy group has an average common equity ratio of  
7 38.6% (including short-term debt) and 44.6% (excluding short-term debt) as calculated  
8 by S&P Global Market Intelligence and Value Line, respectively. The Company's  
9 assumed equity ratio of 59.60% (including short-term debt) 62.53% (excluding short-  
10 term debt) is nearly eight percentage points higher than that of the proxy group's  
11 comparable equity ratio. Clearly, FCG's requested equity ratio exceeds the equity  
12 ratios of the proxy group used to assess the Company's cost of equity. I recommend  
13 that the Commission authorize a common equity ratio of no higher than 50.0%.

14  
15 *C. Development of Proxy Group*

16 **Q PLEASE BRIEFLY DESCRIBE WHY A PROXY GROUP IS NEEDED IN**  
17 **ESTIMATING THE COST OF EQUITY.**

18 **A** There are a few reasons why a proxy group is needed to estimate the cost of equity.  
19 As an initial matter, to be consistent with the *Hope* and *Bluefield* standards, as  
20 described above, the allowed return should be commensurate with returns on  
21 investments in other firms of comparable risk. A proxy group of similarly situated  
22 companies of comparable risk is needed to meet this criteria.

23 Even if FCG were a publicly traded company whose securities could be used to  
24 estimate its cost of equity, there exists the potential for certain errors and biases making  
25 the reliance on a single estimate undesirable and potentially less accurate. A proxy

---

<sup>13</sup>*Id.* at 25.

1 group of comparable risk companies adds reliability to the estimates by mitigating the  
2 potential for bias that may be introduced by measurement errors of model inputs.

3

4 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE HOW YOU IDENTIFIED A PROXY UTILITY GROUP THAT**  
5 **COULD BE USED TO ESTIMATE FCG'S CURRENT MARKET COST OF EQUITY.**

6 A I relied on the same proxy group developed by FCG witness Ms. Nelson.

7

8 **Q HOW DOES THE INVESTMENT RISK OF FCG COMPARE TO THAT OF THE**  
9 **PROXY GROUP?**

10 A As shown on my Exhibit CCW-2, the proxy group has average credit ratings of A- and  
11 A3 from S&P and Moody's, respectively. The proxy group's average rating of A- from  
12 S&P is one notch lower than FPL's A rating from S&P. The proxy group's average rating  
13 of A3 from Moody's is two notches lower than FPL's rating of A1.

14 As shown on the same exhibit, the proxy group has an average common equity  
15 ratio of 38.6% (including short-term debt) and 44.6% (excluding short-term debt) as  
16 calculated by S&P Global Market Intelligence and Value Line, respectively. FCG's  
17 requested common equity ratio of 59.60% (including short-term debt) or 62.53%  
18 (excluding short-term debt) significantly exceeds the proxy group's equity ratios as  
19 described above.

20 Given the stark differences in common equity ratios between the Company and  
21 the proxy group, my ROE recommendation will be consistent with my recommended  
22 common equity ratio.

23

24

25

1 *D. DCF Model*

2 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE DCF MODEL.**

3 A The DCF model posits that a stock price equals the sum of the present value of  
4 expected future cash flows discounted at the investor’s required rate of return or cost  
5 of capital. This model is expressed mathematically as follows:

6 
$$P_0 = \frac{D_1}{(1+K)^1} + \frac{D_2}{(1+K)^2} \dots \frac{D_\infty}{(1+K)^\infty} \quad \text{(Equation 1)}$$

8  $P_0$  = Current stock price  
9  $D$  = Dividends in periods 1 -  $\infty$   
10  $K$  = Investor’s required return

11 This model can be rearranged in order to estimate the discount rate or investor-required  
12 return, known as “K.” If it is reasonable to assume that earnings and dividends will  
13 grow at a constant rate, then Equation 1 can be rearranged as follows:

14 
$$K = D_1/P_0 + G \quad \text{(Equation 2)}$$

15  $K$  = Investor’s required return  
16  $D_1$  = Dividend in first year  
17  $P_0$  = Current stock price  
18  $G$  = Expected constant dividend growth rate

19 Equation 2 is referred to as the annual “constant growth” DCF model.

20

21 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE INPUTS TO YOUR CONSTANT GROWTH DCF MODEL.**

22 A As shown in Equation 2 above, the DCF model requires a current stock price, the  
23 expected dividend, and the expected growth rate in dividends.

24

25 **Q WHAT STOCK PRICE HAVE YOU RELIED ON IN YOUR CONSTANT GROWTH**  
26 **DCF MODEL?**

27 A I relied on the average of the weekly high and low stock prices of the utilities in the  
28 proxy group over a 13-week period ending on July 8, 2022. An average stock price is



1 less susceptible to market price variations than a price at a single point in time.  
2 Therefore, an average stock price is less susceptible to aberrant market price  
3 movements, which may not reflect the stock's long-term value.  
4

5 **Q WHAT DIVIDEND DID YOU USE IN YOUR CONSTANT GROWTH DCF MODEL?**

6 A I used the most recently paid quarterly dividend as reported in *Value Line*.<sup>14</sup> This  
7 dividend was annualized (multiplied by 4) and adjusted for next year's growth to  
8 produce the  $D_1$  factor for use in Equation 2 above. In other words, I calculate  $D_1$  by  
9 multiplying the annualized dividend ( $D_0$ ) by  $(1+G)$ .  
10

11 **Q WHAT DIVIDEND GROWTH RATES HAVE YOU USED IN YOUR CONSTANT  
12 GROWTH DCF MODEL?**

13 A There are several methods that can be used to estimate the expected growth in  
14 dividends. However, regardless of the method, for purposes of determining the  
15 market-required return on common equity, one must attempt to estimate investors'  
16 expectations about what the dividend, or earnings growth rate will be and not what an  
17 individual investor or analyst may use to make individual investment decisions.

18 As predictors of future returns, securities analysts' growth estimates have been  
19 shown to be more accurate than growth rates derived from historical data.<sup>15</sup> That is,  
20 assuming the market generally makes rational investment decisions, analysts' growth  
21 projections are more likely to influence investors' decisions, which are captured in  
22 observable stock prices, than growth rates derived only from historical data.  
23

---

<sup>14</sup>The Value Line Investment Survey.

<sup>15</sup>See, e.g., David Gordon, Myron Gordon, and Lawrence Gould, Choice Among Methods of Estimating Share Yield, *The Journal of Portfolio Management*, Spring 1989.

1 For my constant growth DCF analysis, I have relied on a consensus, or mean,  
2 of professional securities analysts' earnings growth estimates as a proxy for investors'  
3 dividend growth rate expectations. I used the average of analysts' growth rate  
4 estimates from three sources: Zacks, MI, and Yahoo! Finance. All such projections  
5 were available on July 8, 2022, and all were reported online.

6 Each growth rate projection is based on a survey of independent securities  
7 analysts. There is no clear evidence whether a particular analyst is most influential on  
8 general market investors. Therefore, a single analyst's projection does not predict  
9 investor outlooks as reliably as does a consensus of market analysts' projections. The  
10 consensus of estimates is a simple arithmetic average, or mean, of surveyed analysts'  
11 earnings growth forecasts. A simple average of the growth forecasts gives equal  
12 weight to all surveyed analysts' projections. Therefore, a simple average, or arithmetic  
13 mean, of analysts' forecasts is a good proxy for investor expectations.

14 The growth rates I used in my DCF analysis are shown in Exhibit CCW-3. The  
15 average growth rate for my proxy group is 5.95% and a median growth rate of 5.81%.

16  
17 **Q WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF YOUR CONSTANT GROWTH DCF MODEL?**

18 A As shown in Exhibit CCW-4, page 1, the average and median constant growth DCF  
19 returns for my proxy group for the 13-week analysis are 9.31% and 9.14%, respectively.

20  
21 **Q DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENTS ON THE RESULTS OF YOUR CONSTANT  
22 GROWTH DCF ANALYSIS?**

23 A Yes. The constant growth DCF analysis for my proxy group is based on a group  
24 average long-term growth rate of 5.95%. The three- to five-year growth rates are nearly

1 40% higher than the projected long-term projected Gross Domestic Product (“GDP”)  
2 growth rate of 4.35%, described below. This is not a sustainable level of growth.

3  
4 **Q HOW DID YOU IDENTIFY THE LONG-TERM PROJECTED GDP GROWTH RATE?**

5 A Although there may be short-term peaks, the long-term sustainable growth rate for a  
6 utility stock cannot exceed the growth rate of the economy in which it sells its goods  
7 and services. The long-term maximum sustainable growth rate for a utility investment  
8 is, accordingly, best proxied by the projected long-term GDP growth rate as that reflects  
9 the projected long-term growth rate of the economy as a whole. *Blue Chip Economic*  
10 *Indicators* projects that over the next 5 and 10 years, the U.S. nominal GDP will grow  
11 at an annual rate of approximately 4.35%.<sup>16</sup> As such, the average nominal growth rate  
12 over the next 10 years is around 4.35%, which I believe is a reasonable proxy of  
13 long-term growth.

14 Later in this testimony, I discuss academic and investment practitioner support  
15 for using the projected long-term GDP growth outlook as a maximum long-term growth  
16 rate projection. Using the long-term GDP growth rate as a conservative projection for  
17 the maximum growth rate is logical, and is generally consistent with academic and  
18 economic practitioner accepted practices.

19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  

---

<sup>16</sup>Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, June 1, 2022 at page 14.

1 E. Sustainable Growth DCF

2 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE WHAT THE SUSTAINABLE GROWTH DCF METHOD IS AND  
3 HOW YOU ESTIMATED A SUSTAINABLE GROWTH RATE FOR YOUR  
4 SUSTAINABLE GROWTH DCF MODEL.

5 A A sustainable growth rate, also known as the internal growth rate, is based on the  
6 percentage of the utility's earnings that is retained and reinvested in utility plant and  
7 equipment. These reinvested earnings increase the earnings base (rate base).  
8 Earnings grow when plant funded by reinvested earnings is put into service, and the  
9 utility is allowed to earn its authorized return on such additional rate base investment.

10 The internal growth methodology is tied to the percentage of earnings retained  
11 in the Company and not paid out as dividends. The earnings retention ratio is 1 minus  
12 the dividend payout ratio. As the payout ratio declines, the earnings retention ratio  
13 increases. An increased earnings retention ratio will fuel stronger growth because the  
14 business funds more investments with retained earnings.

15 The payout ratios of the proxy group are shown in my Exhibit CCW-5. These  
16 dividend payout ratios and earnings retention ratios then can be used to develop a  
17 long-term growth rate driven by earnings retention.

18 The data used to estimate the long-term sustainable growth rate is based on  
19 the Company's current market-to-book ratio and on *Value Line's* three- to five-year  
20 projections of earnings, dividends, earned returns on book equity, and stock issuances.

21 As shown in Exhibit CCW-6, the average and median sustainable growth rates  
22 for the proxy group using this internal growth rate model are 5.67% and 5.53%,  
23 respectively.

24

25

1 **Q WHAT IS THE DCF ESTIMATE USING THESE SUSTAINABLE GROWTH RATES?**

2 A A DCF estimate based on these sustainable growth rates is developed in Exhibit CCW-  
3 7. As shown there, and using the same formula in Equation 2 above, a sustainable  
4 growth DCF analysis produces proxy group average and median DCF results for the  
5 13-week period of 9.02% and 9.20%, respectively.

6

7 *F. Multi-Stage Growth DCF Model*

8 **Q HAVE YOU CONDUCTED ANY OTHER DCF STUDIES?**

9 A Yes. As previously indicated, the DCF is designed to reflect a present value of an  
10 infinite string of future cash flow. That said, however, my first constant growth DCF is  
11 based on the analyst growth rate projections, so it is a reasonable reflection of rational  
12 investment expectations over the next three to five years. The limitation on this  
13 constant growth DCF model is that it cannot reflect a rational expectation that a period  
14 of high or low short-term growth can be followed by a change in growth to a rate that is  
15 more reflective of long-term sustainable growth. In order to account for the outlook of  
16 changing growth expectations, I performed a multi-stage DCF analysis.

17

18 **Q WHY DO YOU BELIEVE GROWTH RATES CAN CHANGE OVER TIME?**

19 A Analyst-projected growth rates over the next three to five years will change as utility  
20 earnings growth outlooks change. Utility companies go through cycles in making  
21 investments in their systems. When utility companies are making large investments,  
22 their rate base grows rapidly, which in turn accelerates earnings growth. Once a major  
23 construction cycle is completed or levels off, growth in the utility rate base slows and  
24 its earnings growth slows from an abnormally high three- to five-year rate to a lower,  
25 sustainable growth rate.

1           As major construction cycles extend over longer periods of time, even with an  
2 accelerated construction program, the growth rate of the utility will slow simply because  
3 rate base growth will slow, and the utility has limited human and capital resources  
4 available to expand its construction program. Therefore, the three- to five-year growth  
5 rate projection should be used as a long-term sustainable growth rate, but not without  
6 making a reasonable informed judgment to determine whether it considers the current  
7 market environment, the industry, and whether the three- to five-year growth outlook is  
8 sustainable.

9  
10 **Q       PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR MULTI-STAGE DCF MODEL.**

11 A       The multi-stage DCF model reflects the possibility of non-constant growth for a  
12 company over time. The multi-stage DCF model reflects three growth periods: (1) a  
13 short-term growth period consisting of the first five years; (2) a transition period,  
14 consisting of the next five years (6 through 10); and (3) a long-term growth period  
15 starting in year 11 and extending into perpetuity.

16           For the short-term growth period, I relied on the consensus of analysts' growth  
17 projections described above in relationship to my constant growth DCF model. For the  
18 transition period, the growth rates were reduced or increased by an equal factor  
19 reflecting the difference between the analysts' growth rates and the long-term  
20 sustainable growth rate. For the long-term growth period, I assumed each company's  
21 growth would converge to the maximum sustainable long-term growth rate.

1 **Q WHY IS THE GDP GROWTH PROJECTION A REASONABLE PROXY FOR THE**  
2 **MAXIMUM SUSTAINABLE LONG-TERM GROWTH RATE?**

3 A Utilities cannot indefinitely sustain a growth rate that exceeds the growth rate of the  
4 economy in which they sell services. Utilities' earnings and dividend growth is created  
5 by increased utility investment in its rate base. Examples of what can drive such  
6 investment are service area economic growth, system reliability upgrades, or state and  
7 federal green energy initiatives.

8 The U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration ("EIA") has  
9 observed that utility sales growth tracks U.S. GDP growth, albeit at a lower level, as  
10 shown in Exhibit CCW-8. Utility sales growth has lagged behind GDP growth for more  
11 than a decade. As a result, nominal GDP growth is a reasonable upper limit for utility  
12 sales growth, rate base growth, and earnings growth in the long-run. Therefore, the  
13 U.S. GDP nominal growth rate is a conservative proxy for the highest sustainable  
14 long-term growth rate of a utility.

15

16 **Q IS THERE RESEARCH THAT SUPPORTS YOUR POSITION THAT, OVER THE**  
17 **LONG TERM, A COMPANY'S EARNINGS AND DIVIDENDS CANNOT GROW AT A**  
18 **RATE GREATER THAN THE GROWTH OF THE U.S. GDP?**

19 A Yes. This concept is supported in published analyst literature and academic work.  
20 Specifically, in a textbook titled "Fundamentals of Financial Management," published  
21 by Eugene Brigham and Joel F. Houston, the authors state as follows:

22 The constant growth model is most appropriate for mature companies  
23 with a stable history of growth and stable future expectations. Expected  
24 growth rates vary somewhat among companies, but dividends for  
25 mature firms are often expected to grow in the future at about the same  
26 rate as nominal gross domestic product (real GDP plus inflation).<sup>17</sup>  
27

---

<sup>17</sup>*Fundamentals of Financial Management*, Eugene F. Brigham and Joel F. Houston, Eleventh Edition 2007, Thomson South-Western, a Division of Thomson Corporation at 298 (emphasis added).

1 The use of the economic growth rate is also supported by investment practitioners as  
2 outlined as follows:

3 **Estimating Growth Rates**

4  
5 One of the advantages of a three-stage discounted cash flow model is  
6 that it fits with life cycle theories in regards to company growth. In these  
7 theories, companies are assumed to have a life cycle with varying  
8 growth characteristics. Typically, the potential for extraordinary growth  
9 in the near term eases over time and eventually growth slows to a more  
10 stable level.

11 \* \* \*

12  
13  
14 Another approach to estimating long-term growth rates is to focus on  
15 estimating the overall economic growth rate. Again, this is the approach  
16 used in the *Ibbotson Cost of Capital Yearbook*. To obtain the economic  
17 growth rate, a forecast is made of the growth rate's component parts.  
18 Expected growth can be broken into two main parts: expected inflation  
19 and expected real growth. By analyzing these components separately,  
20 it is easier to see the factors that drive growth.<sup>18</sup>

21  
22  
23 **Q HOW DID YOU DETERMINE A LONG-TERM GROWTH RATE THAT REFLECTS**  
24 **THE CURRENT CONSENSUS OF INDEPENDENT MARKET PARTICIPANTS?**

25 **A** I relied on the consensus of long-term GDP growth projections as projected by  
26 independent economists. *Blue Chip Financial Forecasts* publishes the consensus for  
27 GDP growth projections twice a year. These projections reflect current outlooks for  
28 GDP and are likely to be influential on investors' expectations of future growth outlooks.  
29 The consensus of projected GDP growth is about 4.35% over the next 10 years.<sup>19</sup>

30  
31  
32  
33  

---

<sup>18</sup>Morningstar, Inc., Ibbotson SBBI 2013 Valuation Yearbook at 51 and 52.

<sup>19</sup>Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, June 1, 2022 at page 14.



1    **Q    DO YOU CONSIDER OTHER SOURCES OF PROJECTED LONG-TERM GDP**  
2    **GROWTH?**

3    **A    Yes, and these alternative sources corroborate the consensus analysts' projections I**  
4    **relied on. Several projections are shown in Table CCW-7 below.**

<b>TABLE CCW-7</b>					
<b><u>GDP Forecasts</u></b>					
<b><u>Source</u></b>	<b><u>Projected Period</u></b>	<b><u>Real GDP</u></b>	<b><u>Inflation</u></b>	<b><u>Nominal GDP</u></b>	
Blue Chip Financial Forecasts <sup>1</sup>	5-10 Yrs	2.1%	2.3%	4.3%	
EIA - Annual Energy Outlook <sup>2</sup>	29 Yrs	2.2%	2.3%	4.5%	
Congressional Budget Office <sup>3</sup>	30 Yrs	1.7%	2.0%	3.7%	
Moody's Analytics <sup>4</sup>	31 Yrs	2.1%	2.1%	4.2%	
Social Security Administration <sup>5</sup>	74 Yrs			4.1%	
Economist Intelligence Unit <sup>6</sup>	29 Yrs	1.7%	2.2%	3.9%	

Sources:  
<sup>1</sup>Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, June 1, 2022 at 14.  
<sup>2</sup>U.S. Energy Information Administration (EIA), Annual Energy Outlook 2022, March 3, 2022.  
<sup>3</sup>Congressional Budget Office, Long-Term Budget Outlook, March 2021.  
<sup>4</sup>Moody's Analytics Forecast, downloaded June 29, 2022.  
<sup>5</sup>Social Security Administration, "2021 OASDI Trustees Report," Table VI.G4, August 31, 2021.  
<sup>6</sup>S&P MI, Economist Intelligence Unit, downloaded on March 9, 2022.

5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14

As shown in the table above, the real GDP and the inflation fall in the range of 1.70% to 2.20% and 2.0% to 2.3%, respectively. This results in a nominal GDP in the range of 3.7% to 4.5%. Therefore, the nominal GDP growth projections made by these independent sources support my use of 4.35% as a reasonable estimate of market participants' expectations for long-term GDP growth. The real GDP and nominal GDP growth projections made by these independent sources support my use of 4.35% as a reasonable estimate of market participants' expectations for long-term GDP growth.

1 **Q WHAT STOCK PRICE, DIVIDEND, AND GROWTH RATES DID YOU USE IN YOUR**  
2 **MULTI-STAGE DCF ANALYSIS?**

3 A I relied on the same 13-week average stock prices and the most recent quarterly  
4 dividend payment data discussed above. For the first stage, I used the consensus of  
5 analysts' growth rate projections discussed above in my constant growth DCF model.  
6 The first stage covers the first five years, consistent with the time horizon of the  
7 securities analysts' growth rate projections. The second stage, or transition stage,  
8 begins in year 6 and extends through year 10. The second stage growth transitions  
9 the growth rate from the first stage to the third stage using a straight linear trend. For  
10 the third stage, or long-term sustainable growth stage, starting in year 11, I used a  
11 4.35% long-term sustainable growth rate based on the consensus of economists'  
12 long-term projected nominal GDP growth rate.

13

14 **Q WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF YOUR MULTI-STAGE DCF MODEL?**

15 A As shown in Exhibit CCW-9, the average and median DCF ROEs for my proxy group  
16 using the 13-week average stock price are 7.99% and 8.19%, respectively.

17

18 **Q PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE RESULTS FROM YOUR DCF ANALYSES.**

19 A The DCF results are summarized in Table CCW-8 below. It is my opinion a reasonable  
20 ROE based on the DCF results summarized in Table CCW-8 is 9.0%.

21

22

23

24

25

<b>TABLE CCW-8</b>		
<b><u>Summary of DCF Results</u></b>		
<b><u>Description</u></b>	<b><u>Proxy Group</u></b>	
	<b><u>Average</u></b>	<b><u>Median</u></b>
Constant Growth DCF Model (Analysts' Growth)	9.31%	9.14%
Constant Growth DCF Model (Sustainable Growth)	9.02%	9.20%
Multi-Stage DCF Model	7.99%	8.19%

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17

*G. Risk Premium Model*

**Q PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR BOND YIELD PLUS RISK PREMIUM MODEL.**

A This model is based on the principle that investors require a higher return to assume greater risk. Common equity investments have greater risk than bonds because bonds have more security of payment in bankruptcy proceedings than common equity and the coupon payments on bonds represent contractual obligations. In contrast, companies are not required to pay dividends or guarantee returns on common equity investments. Therefore, common equity securities are considered to be riskier than bond securities.

This risk premium model is based on two estimates of an equity risk premium. First, I quantify the difference between regulatory commission-authorized returns on common equity and contemporary U.S. Treasury bonds. The difference between the authorized return on common equity and the Treasury bond yield is the risk premium. I estimated the risk premium on an annual basis for each year since January 1986. The authorized ROEs were based on regulatory commission-authorized returns for

1 utility companies. Authorized returns are typically based on expert witnesses'  
2 estimates of the investor-required return at the time of the proceeding.

3 The second equity risk premium estimate is based on the difference between  
4 regulatory commission-authorized returns on common equity and contemporary  
5 "A" rated utility bond yields by Moody's. I selected the period 1986 through 2021  
6 because public utility stocks consistently traded at a premium to book value during that  
7 period. This is illustrated in Exhibit CCW-10, which shows the market-to-book ratio  
8 since 1986 for the utility industry was consistently above a multiple of 1.0x. Over this  
9 period, an analyst can infer that authorized ROEs were sufficient to support market  
10 prices that at least exceeded book value. This is an indication that commission-  
11 authorized returns on common equity supported a utility's ability to issue additional  
12 common stock without diluting existing shares. It further demonstrates that utilities  
13 were able to access equity markets without a detrimental impact on current  
14 shareholders.

15 Based on this analysis, as shown in Exhibit CCW-11, the average indicated  
16 equity risk premium over U.S. Treasury bond yields has been 5.66%. Since the risk  
17 premium can vary depending upon market conditions and changing investor risk  
18 perceptions, I believe using an estimated range of risk premiums provides the best  
19 method to measure the current return on common equity for a risk premium  
20 methodology.

21 I assessed the five-year and ten-year rolling average risk premiums over the  
22 study period to gauge the variability over time of risk premiums. These rolling average  
23 risk premiums mitigate the impact of anomalous market conditions and skewed risk  
24 premiums over an entire business cycle. As shown on my Exhibit CCW-11, the

1 five-year rolling average risk premium over Treasury bonds ranged from 4.17% to  
2 7.23%, while the ten-year rolling average risk premium ranged from 4.30% to 6.93%.

3 As shown on my Exhibit CCW-12, the average indicated equity risk premium  
4 over contemporary "A" rated Moody's utility bond yields was 4.30%. The five-year and  
5 ten-year rolling average risk premiums ranged from 2.80% to 5.97% and 3.11% to  
6 5.75%, respectively.

7  
8 **Q DO YOU BELIEVE THAT THE TIME PERIOD USED TO DERIVE THESE EQUITY**  
9 **RISK PREMIUM ESTIMATES IS APPROPRIATE TO FORM ACCURATE**  
10 **CONCLUSIONS ABOUT CONTEMPORARY MARKET CONDITIONS?**

11 **A** Yes. Contemporary market conditions can change dramatically during the period that  
12 rates determined in this proceeding will be in effect. A relatively long period of time  
13 where stock valuations reflect premiums to book value indicates that the authorized  
14 ROEs and the corresponding equity risk premiums were supportive of investors' return  
15 expectations and provided utilities access to the equity markets under reasonable  
16 terms and conditions. Further, this time period is long enough to smooth abnormal  
17 market movement that might distort equity risk premiums. While market conditions and  
18 risk premiums do vary over time, this historical time period is a reasonable period to  
19 estimate contemporary risk premiums.

20 Alternatively, some have recommended that use of "actual achieved investment  
21 return data" in a risk premium study should be based on long historical time periods.  
22 The studies find that achieved returns over short time periods may not reflect investors'  
23 expected returns due to unexpected and abnormal stock price performance.  
24 Short-term, abnormal actual returns would be smoothed over time and the achieved  
25 actual investment returns over long time periods would approximate investors'

1 expected returns. Therefore, it is reasonable to assume that averages of annual  
2 achieved returns over long time periods will generally converge on the investors'  
3 expected returns.

4

5 **Q PLEASE EXPLAIN OTHER MARKET EVIDENCE YOU RELIED ON IN**  
6 **DETERMINING AN APPROPRIATE EQUITY RISK PREMIUM.**

7 A The equity risk premium should reflect the market's perception of risk in the utility  
8 industry today. I have gauged investor perceptions in utility risk today in Exhibit CCW-  
9 13, where I show the yield spread between utility bonds and Treasury bonds over the  
10 last 43 years. As shown in this schedule, the average utility bond yield spreads over  
11 Treasury bonds for "A" and "Baa" rated utility bonds for this historical period are 1.48%  
12 and 1.91%, respectively.

13 A current 13-week average "A" rated utility bond yield of 4.74% when compared  
14 to the current Treasury bond yield of 3.11%, as shown in Exhibit CCW-14, page 1,  
15 implies a yield spread of 1.63%. This current utility bond yield spread is slightly higher  
16 than the 43-year average spread for "A" rated utility bonds of 1.48%. The 13-week  
17 average yield on "Baa" rated utility bonds is 5.09%. This indicates a current spread for  
18 the "Baa" rated utility bond yield of 1.98%, which is also slightly higher than the 43-year  
19 average of 1.91%. This supports an above average risk premium.

20

21 **Q WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDED RETURN FOR THE COMPANY BASED ON**  
22 **YOUR RISK PREMIUM STUDY?**

23 A Considering the current economic environment, current levels of interest rates as well  
24 as interest rate projections, a move toward a more normalized equity risk premium is  
25 warranted.

1           A risk premium between the 50<sup>th</sup> and 75<sup>th</sup> percentile (i.e. the third quartile) of  
2 the rolling-5-year average risk premiums would be appropriate in the current market.  
3 The third quartile would be for the observations that are equal to or above the 50<sup>th</sup>  
4 percentile observation, and equal to or below the 75<sup>th</sup> percentile. This produces an  
5 equity risk premium in the range of 5.68% to 6.44%. I believe a risk premium in the  
6 range of 5.68% to 6.44% is appropriate given the current economic environment and  
7 interest rate projection of 3.80%. Adding these risk premiums to the projected Treasury  
8 yield of 3.80% produces an ROE in the range of 9.48% to 10.24%.

9           Applying a similar methodology as described above, the third quartile produces  
10 an equity risk premium in the range of 4.24% to 5.33%. The A-rated utility bond yield  
11 has averaged 4.74% over the 13-week period ending July 8, 2022 while the Baa-rated  
12 utility bond yield has averaged 5.09% over the same period. Adding these risk  
13 premiums to the 13-week A-rated utility bond yield of 4.74% produces an estimated  
14 cost of equity in the range of 9.27% to 10.07%. Adding these risk premiums to the 13-  
15 week Baa-rated utility bond yield of 5.09% produces an estimated cost of equity in the  
16 range of 9.62% to 10.42%.

17           The results of my risk premium analyses are summarized in Table CCW-9.  
18 Based on these results, I conclude that a reasonable ROE based on my risk premium  
19 analyses is 9.8%.

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

<b>TABLE CCW-9</b>	
<b><u>Summary of Risk Premium Results</u></b>	
<b><u>Description</u></b>	<b><u>ROE Estimate</u></b>
Projected Treasury Yield	9.48% - 10.24%
A-Rated Utility Bond	9.27% - 10.07%
Baa-Rated Utility Bond	9.62% - 10.42%

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20

*H. Capital Asset Pricing Model ("CAPM")*

**Q PLEASE DESCRIBE THE CAPM.**

A The CAPM method of analysis is based upon the theory that the market-required rate of return for a security is equal to the risk-free rate, plus a risk premium associated with the specific security. This relationship between risk and return can be expressed mathematically as follows:

$$R_i = R_f + B_i \times (R_m - R_f) \text{ where:}$$

- R<sub>i</sub> = Required return for stock i
- R<sub>f</sub> = Risk-free rate
- R<sub>m</sub> = Expected return for the market portfolio
- B<sub>i</sub> = Beta - Measure of the risk for stock

The stock-specific risk term in the above equation is beta. Beta represents the investment risk that cannot be diversified away when the security is held in a diversified portfolio. When stocks are held in a diversified portfolio, stock-specific risks can be eliminated by balancing the portfolio with securities that react in the opposite direction to firm-specific risk factors (e.g., business cycle, competition, product mix, and production limitations).



1           The risks that cannot be eliminated when held in a diversified portfolio are  
2 non-diversifiable risks. Non-diversifiable risks are related to the market in general and  
3 referred to as systematic risks. Risks that can be eliminated by diversification are  
4 non-systematic risks. In a broad sense, systematic risks are market risks and  
5 non-systematic risks are business risks. The CAPM theory suggests the market will  
6 not compensate investors for assuming risks that can be diversified away. Therefore,  
7 the only risk investors will be compensated for are systematic, or non-diversifiable,  
8 risks. The beta is a measure of the systematic, or non-diversifiable risks.

9  
10 **Q       PLEASE DESCRIBE THE INPUTS TO YOUR CAPM.**

11 A       The CAPM requires an estimate of the market risk-free rate, the company's beta, and  
12 the market risk premium.

13  
14 **Q       WHAT DID YOU USE AS AN ESTIMATE OF THE MARKET RISK-FREE RATE?**

15 A       As previously noted, *Blue Chip Financial Forecasts'* projected 30-year Treasury bond  
16 yield is 3.80%.<sup>20</sup> The current 30-year Treasury bond yield is 3.11%, as shown in Exhibit  
17 CCW-14 at page 1. I used *Blue Chip Financial Forecasts'* projected 30-year Treasury  
18 bond yield of 3.80% for my CAPM analysis.

19  
20 **Q       WHY DID YOU USE LONG-TERM TREASURY BOND YIELDS AS AN ESTIMATE**  
21 **OF THE RISK-FREE RATE?**

22 A       Treasury securities are backed by the full faith and credit of the United States  
23 government, so long-term Treasury bonds are considered to have negligible credit risk.  
24 Also, long-term Treasury bonds have an investment horizon similar to that of common

---

<sup>20</sup>Blue Chip Financial Forecast, July 1, 2022.

1 stock. As a result, investor-anticipated long-run inflation expectations are reflected in  
2 both common stock required returns and long-term bond yields. Therefore, the nominal  
3 risk-free rate (or expected inflation rate and real risk-free rate) included in a long-term  
4 bond yield is a reasonable estimate of the nominal risk-free rate included in common  
5 stock returns.

6 Treasury bond yields, however, do include risk premiums related to future  
7 inflation and liquidity. In this regard, a Treasury bond yield is not entirely risk-free. Risk  
8 premiums related to unanticipated inflation and interest rates reflect systematic market  
9 risks. Consequently, for a company with a beta less than 1.0, using the Treasury bond  
10 yield as a proxy for the risk-free rate in the CAPM analysis can produce an overstated  
11 estimate of the CAPM return.

12  
13 **Q WHAT BETA DID YOU USE IN YOUR ANALYSIS?**

14 **A** As shown in Exhibit CCW-15, the current proxy group average and median *Value Line*  
15 beta estimates are 0.83 and 0.80, respectively. In my experience, these beta estimates  
16 are abnormally high and are unlikely to be sustained over the long-term. As such, I  
17 have also reviewed the historical average of the proxy group's *Value Line* betas. The  
18 historical average *Value Line* beta since 2014 is 0.74 and has ranged from 0.58 to 0.87.  
19 Prior to the recent pandemic, the high end of this range was 0.78.

20 In addition to *Value Line*, I have also included adjusted beta estimates as  
21 provided by Market Intelligence's Beta Generator model. This model relied on a 5-year  
22 period on a weekly basis ending July 8, 2022. The average and median Market  
23 Intelligence beta is 0.58 and 0.59, respectively. Market Intelligence betas as calculated  
24 using its beta generator model are adjusted using the Vasicek method and calculated  
25 using the S&P 500 as the proxy for the investable market. This is in stark contrast with

1 the *Value Line* beta estimates that are adjusted using a constant weighting of 67%/35%  
2 to the raw beta/market beta and use the New York Stock Exchange as the proxy for  
3 the investable market. Because I rely on the S&P 500 to estimate the expected return  
4 on the investable market, it makes sense to rely on beta estimates that are calculated  
5 using the S&P 500 as the benchmark for the market. Further, as S&P explains:

6 The Vasicek Method is a superior alternative to the Bloomberg Beta  
7 adjustment. The Bloomberg adjustment is not appropriate for a vast  
8 number of situations, as it assigns constant weighting regardless of the  
9 standard error in the raw beta estimation (Bloomberg Beta =  $1/3 \times \text{market beta} + 2/3 \times \text{Raw Beta}$ ). Given the statistical fact that a larger sample  
10 size yields a smaller error, the Vasicek method more appropriately  
11 adjusts the raw beta via weights determined by the variance of the  
12 individual security versus the variance of a larger sample of comparable  
13 companies. The weights are designed to bring the raw beta closer to  
14 whichever beta estimation has the smallest error. This is a feature the  
15 Bloomberg beta cannot replicate.<sup>21</sup>  
16  
17  
18

19 **Q HOW DID YOU DERIVE YOUR MARKET RISK PREMIUM ESTIMATES?**

20 A My market risk premium estimates are derived using two general approaches: a risk  
21 premium approach and a DCF approach. I also consider the normalized market risk  
22 premium of 5.50% with the normalized risk-free rate of 3.50% as published by Kroll,  
23 formerly known as Duff & Phelps.

25 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR MARKET RISK PREMIUM ESTIMATE DERIVED USING**  
26 **THE RISK PREMIUM METHODOLOGY.**

27 A The forward-looking risk premium-based estimate was derived by estimating the  
28 expected return on the market (as represented by the S&P 500) and subtracting the

---

<sup>21</sup>S&P Market Intelligence, Beta Generator Model. Notably, while S&P makes reference to the Bloomberg method of applying 2/3 and 1/3 weights to the raw beta and market beta, respectively, the comparison still applies to *Value Line's* methodology of applying 67% and 35% weights. Both methods are forms of the Blume adjustment. While the weights are slightly different between the Bloomberg and *Value Line* methods, they are similar and apply a constant weight without any regard to accuracy. As such, the criticisms of the betas offered by S&P apply to both Bloomberg betas and *Value Line* betas.

1 risk-free rate from this estimate. I estimated the expected return on the S&P 500 by  
2 adding an expected inflation rate to the long-term historical arithmetic average real  
3 return on the market. The real return on the market represents the achieved return  
4 above the rate of inflation.

5 The Kroll *2022 SBBI Yearbook* estimates the historical arithmetic average real  
6 market return over the period 1926 to 2021 to be 9.20%.<sup>22</sup> A current consensus for  
7 projected inflation, as measured by the Consumer Price Index (“CPI”), is 2.50%.<sup>23</sup>  
8 Using these estimates, the expected market return is 11.93%.<sup>24</sup> The market risk  
9 premium then is the difference between the 11.93% expected market return and the  
10 projected risk-free rate of 3.80%, or 8.13%.

11  
12 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR MARKET RISK PREMIUM ESTIMATES DERIVED**  
13 **USING THE DCF METHODOLOGY.**

14 **A** I employed two versions of the constant growth DCF model to develop estimates of the  
15 market risk premium. I first employed the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission’s  
16 (“FERC”) method of estimating the expected return on the market that was established  
17 in its Opinion No. 569-A. FERC’s method for estimating the expected return on the  
18 market is to perform a constant growth DCF analysis on each of the dividend paying  
19 companies of the S&P 500 index. The growth rate component is based on the average  
20 of the growth projections excluding companies with growth rates that were negative or  
21 greater than 20%.<sup>25</sup> The weighted average growth rate for the remaining companies is  
22 10.40%. After reflecting the FERC prescribed method of adjusting the dividend yield  
23 by  $(1 + 0.5g)$ , the weighted average expected dividend yield is 1.89%. Thus, the

---

<sup>22</sup>Kroll, 2022 SBBI Yearbook at 146.

<sup>23</sup>Blue Chip Financial Forecast, July 1, 2022.

<sup>24</sup> $[(1 + 9.20\%) * (1 + 2.50\%) - 1] * 100$ .

<sup>25</sup>Opinion No. 569-A, at p. 210.

1 DCF-derived expected return on the market is the sum of those two components, or  
2 12.29%. The market risk premium then is the expected market return of 12.29% less  
3 the projected risk-free rate of 3.80%, or 8.50%.

4 My second DCF-based market risk premium estimate was derived by  
5 performing the same DCF analysis described above, except I used all companies in  
6 the S&P 500 index rather than just the dividend paying companies. The weighted  
7 average growth rate for these companies is 11.00%. After reflecting the FERC  
8 prescribed method of adjusting the dividend yield by  $(1 + 0.5g)$ , the weighted average  
9 expected dividend yield is 1.48%. Thus, the DCF-derived expected return on the  
10 market is the sum of those two components, or 12.48%. The market risk premium then  
11 is the expected market return of 12.48% less the projected risk-free rate of 3.80%, or  
12 8.70%.

13 The average expected market return based on the DCF model is 12.39% and  
14 the average market risk premium based on the two DCF estimates is 8.60%.

15  
16 **Q HOW DO YOUR EXPECTED MARKET RETURNS COMPARE TO CURRENT**  
17 **EXPECTATIONS OF FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS?**

18 **A** As shown in Table CCW-10, my average expected market return of 11.11%<sup>26</sup> exceeds  
19 long-term market expectations of several financial institutions.

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  

---

<sup>26</sup>11.11% =  $(9.00\% + 12.39\% + 11.93\%) / 3$ .

**TABLE CCW-10**

**Long-Term Expected Return on the Market**

<u>Source</u>	<u>Term</u>	<u>Expected Return Large Cap Equities</u>
BlackRock Capital Management <sup>1</sup>	30 Years	7.40%
JP Morgan Chase <sup>2</sup>	10 - 15 Years	4.10%
Vanguard <sup>3</sup>	10 Years	2.3% - 4.3%
Research Affiliates <sup>4</sup>	10 Years	1.9% - 5.2%

Sources:

<sup>1</sup>BlackRock Investment Institute, February 2022 report.

<sup>2</sup>JP Morgan Chase, Long-Term Capital Market Assumptions, 2022 Report.

<sup>3</sup>Vanguard economic and market outlook for 2022: Striking a better balance.

<sup>4</sup>Research Affiliates, Asset Allocation Interactive.

When compared to the expected market returns of financial institutions above, my average expected market return of 11.11% is more than two times higher than all but one projection. For these reasons, my expected market returns, and the associated market risk premiums, should be considered reasonable, if not high-end estimates.

**Q HOW DO YOUR ESTIMATED MARKET RISK PREMIUMS COMPARE TO THAT ESTIMATED BY KROLL?**

**A** The Kroll analysis indicates a market risk premium falls somewhere in the range of 5.50% to 7.46%. My market risk premium estimates are in the range of 5.50% to 8.60%.

1 **Q HOW DOES KROLL MEASURE A MARKET RISK PREMIUM?**

2 A Kroll's range is based on several methodologies. First, Kroll estimated a market risk  
3 premium of 7.46% based on the difference between the total market return on common  
4 stocks (S&P 500) less the income return on 20-year Treasury bond investments over  
5 the 1926-2021 period.<sup>27</sup>

6 Second, Kroll used the Ibbotson & Chen supply-side model which produced a  
7 market risk premium estimate of 6.22%.<sup>28</sup> Kroll explains that the historical market risk  
8 premium based on the S&P 500 was influenced by an abnormal expansion of P/E ratios  
9 relative to earnings and dividend growth. In order to control for the volatility of  
10 extraordinary events and their impacts on P/E ratios, Kroll takes into consideration the  
11 three-year average P/E ratio as the current P/E ratio. Therefore, Kroll adjusted this  
12 market risk premium estimate to normalize the growth in the P/E ratio to be more in line  
13 with the growth in dividends and earnings.

14 Finally, Kroll develops its own recommended equity, or market risk premium, by  
15 employing an analysis that takes into consideration a wide range of economic  
16 information, multiple risk premium estimation methodologies, and the current state of  
17 the economy by observing measures such as the level of stock indices and corporate  
18 spreads as indicators of perceived risk. Based on this methodology, and utilizing a  
19 "normalized" risk-free rate of 3.50%, Kroll concludes that the current expected, or  
20 forward-looking, market risk premium is 5.50%, implying an expected return on the  
21 market of 9.00%.<sup>29</sup>

22

---

<sup>27</sup>Kroll, 2022 SBBI Yearbook at 199.

<sup>28</sup>*Id.* at 207.

<sup>29</sup>Kroll, *Kroll Increases U.S. Normalized Risk-Free Rate from 3.0% to 3.5%, but Spot 20-Year U.S. Treasury Yield Preferred When Higher*, June 16, 2022.

1           It should be noted that Kroll's market risk premiums are measured over a  
2 20-year Treasury bond. Because I am relying on a projected 30-year Treasury bond  
3 yield, the results of my CAPM analysis should be considered conservative estimates  
4 for the cost of equity.

5  
6 **Q    WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF YOUR CAPM ANALYSIS?**

7 **A**    As shown in Exhibit CCW-16, I have provided the results of nine different applications  
8 of the CAPM. The first three results presented are based on the proxy group's current  
9 average *Value Line* beta of 0.83. The results of the CAPM based on these inputs range  
10 from 8.08% to 10.97%.

11           The next set of three results presented are based on the proxy group's historical  
12 *Value Line* beta of 0.74. The results of the CAPM based on these inputs range from  
13 7.56% to 10.15%.

14           The last set of three results presented are based on the proxy group's current  
15 S&P Global Market Intelligence beta of 0.58. The results of the CAPM based on these  
16 inputs range from 6.71% to 8.82%. My CAPM results are summarized in Table CCW-  
17 11.



<b><u>Description</u></b>	<b><u>Current VL Beta</u></b>	<b><u>Historical VL Beta</u></b>	<b><u>Current MI Beta</u></b>
D&P Normalized Method	8.08%	7.56%	6.71%
Risk Premium Method	10.55%	9.78%	8.53%
FERC DCF	10.97%	10.15%	8.82%

1  
2

3 **Q WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDED RETURN FOR THE COMPANY BASED ON**  
4 **YOUR CAPM?**

5 A The average of my CAPM results is approximately 9.02%, while the median is 8.82%.  
6 Based on the results summarized above, I recommend a CAPM return estimate of  
7 9.4%.

8

9 *I. Return on Equity Summary*

10 **Q BASED ON THE RESULTS OF YOUR RETURN ON COMMON EQUITY ANALYSES**  
11 **DESCRIBED ABOVE, WHAT RETURN ON COMMON EQUITY DO YOU**  
12 **RECOMMEND FOR THE COMPANY?**

13 A The results of my analyses are summarized in Table CCW-12.

14

15

16

17

18

<b>TABLE CCW-12</b>	
<b>Return on Common Equity Summary</b>	
<u>Description</u>	<u>Results</u>
DCF	9.0%
Risk Premium	9.8%
CAPM	9.4%

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17

Based on my analyses described above, I estimate the Company's current market cost of equity to be in the reasonable range of 9.00% to 9.80%. I recommend the Commission authorize FCG an ROE of 9.40% and a common equity ratio of no higher than 50.00%.

**V. RESPONSE TO MS. NELSON**

**Q WHAT RETURN ON COMMON EQUITY IS FCG PROPOSING FOR THIS PROCEEDING?**

A Ms. Nelson concludes that an ROE of 10.75% is reasonable. Her recommendation reflects her assessment of the current capital market conditions and FCG's business risks relative to the companies included in her proxy group. Further, her recommendation, she considered the Company's higher risk profile associated with its significantly smaller size, the regulatory environment in which FCG operates, the incremental risk associated with its proposed multi-year rate plan, as well as the costs of issuing stock.<sup>30</sup>

---

<sup>30</sup> Nelson Direct Testimony at 77-78.

1                   Finally, she concludes that the Company's requested capital structure including  
2                   59.60% common equity and 40.40% long-term debt is consistent with the investor-  
3                   supplied capital portions for her proxy companies.<sup>31</sup>  
4

5   **Q    ARE MS. NELSON'S ROE ESTIMATES REASONABLE?**

6   A    No. Ms. Nelson's estimated ROE is overstated and should be rejected. Ms. Nelson's  
7    analyses produce excessive results for various reasons, including the following:

- 8           1. Her constant growth DCF results are based on unsustainably high growth  
9           rates;
- 10          2. Her application of the quarterly DCF overstates a fair ROE;
- 11          3. Her CAPM is based on inflated market risk premiums;
- 12          4. Her Empirical CAPM ("ECAPM") is based on a flawed methodology;
- 13          5. Her consideration of additional business risks is inappropriate; and
- 14          6. Her conclusion that the Company's requested capital structure is  
15          reasonable is inappropriate.

16  
17   **Q    PLEASE COMPARE YOUR RECOMMENDED ROE WITH MS. NELSON'S ROE**  
18    **ESTIMATES.**

19   A    Ms. Nelson's ROE estimates are summarized in Table 8 below. In the "Adjusted"  
20    Column 2, I show the results with prudent and sound adjustments to correct the flaws  
21    referenced above. With such adjustments to Ms. Nelson's proxy group's DCF, CAPM,  
22    ECAPM and Risk Premium return estimates, Ms. Nelson's studies show that my 9.40%  
23    recommended ROE for FCG is more reasonable and consistent with the current capital  
24    market environment.  
25

---

<sup>31</sup> *Id.*

<b>TABLE CCW-13</b>		
<b><u>Nelson's Adjusted Return on Equity Estimates</u></b>		
<b><u>Description</u></b>	<b><u>Mean<sup>1</sup></u></b>	<b><u>Adjusted</u></b>
	<b>(1)</b>	<b>(2)</b>
<b><u>Constant Growth DCF (Mean ROE)</u></b>		
30-Day Average	9.54%	8.77%
90-Day Average	9.76%	8.88%
180-Day Average	9.85%	8.93%
<b><u>Quarterly Growth DCF (Mean ROE)</u></b>		
30-Day Average	9.68%	8.77%
90-Day Average	9.91%	8.88%
180-Day Average	10.00%	8.93%
<b><u>CAPM</u></b>		
Current 30-Yr Treasury (2.37%)	10.12% / 12.80%	9.17% / 9.80%
Projected 30-Yr Treasury (3.32%)	10.33% / 12.94%	9.38% / 9.94%
<b><u>ECAPM</u></b>		
Current 30-Yr Treasury (2.37%)	10.67% / 13.26%	Reject
Projected 30-Yr Treasury (3.32%)	10.83% / 13.37%	Reject
<b><u>Risk Premium</u></b>		
Current 30-Yr Treasury (2.37%)	9.73%	9.73%
Projected 30-Yr Treasury (3.32%)	9.80%	9.80%
Recommended ROE	10.75%	9.40%
Sources: <sup>1</sup> Nelson Direct Testimony at 7 and Exhibit JEN-2 through JEN-6.		

1                   As shown in Table CCW-13 above, corrections and improvements to the  
2 accuracy of Ms. Nelson's ROE estimates support an ROE for FCG of no higher than  
3 9.40% in the current market.

4                   While my adjustments are presented in Adjusted Column 2 of Table CCW-13  
5 above, a description of the bases for my adjustments to Ms. Nelson's ROE estimates  
6 is presented below.

1 A. *Nelson's Constant Growth DCF Models*

2 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE MS. NELSON'S CONSTANT GROWTH DCF RETURN**  
3 **ESTIMATES.**

4 A Ms. Nelson's constant growth DCF returns are developed on her Exhibit JEN-2. Ms.  
5 Nelson's constant growth DCF models are based on consensus growth rates published  
6 by *Yahoo! Finance* and *Zacks* and individual growth rate projections made by *Value*  
7 *Line*.

8 She relied on dividend yield calculations based on average stock prices over  
9 three different time periods: 30-day, 90-day, and 180-day ending March 31, 2022 – all  
10 reflecting a half year of dividend growth adjustments.

11

12 **Q DO YOU HAVE ANY ISSUES WITH MS. NELSON'S CONSTANT GROWTH DCF**  
13 **RESULTS?**

14 A Yes. As discussed in regard to my own DCF study, the current consensus analysts'  
15 growth rates are higher than the long-term sustainable growth rate of 4.35%. Ms.  
16 Nelson's constant growth DCF model is based on an average proxy group growth rate  
17 of 6.07%, which is significantly above the long-term growth rate for the U.S. economy.  
18 As such, her constant growth DCF results potentially overstate the cost of equity for  
19 FCG.

20

21 **Q DO YOU HAVE ANY CONCERNS WITH MS. NELSON'S QUARTERLY DCF**  
22 **RETURN ESTIMATES?**

23 A Yes. Ms. Nelson included quarterly compounding in her DCF return estimates to  
24 replicate reinvestment of quarterly dividends over a year, but that can overstate a fair  
25 ROE for setting rates. This occurs because the return available to investors from

1 reinvesting dividends is not a cost to the utility. Therefore, it should not be reflected as  
2 a cost of capital in setting utility rates. By including the quarterly compounding  
3 adjustment in the authorized returns used to set rates, investors are provided an  
4 opportunity to earn that quarterly compounding return twice: first, by setting rates to  
5 increase the allowed ROE to include a dividend reinvestment return despite the  
6 absence of actual reinvestment of the dividend in the utility; and second, investors are  
7 able to earn the reinvestment dividend return again when they receive dividends from  
8 the utilities and actually reinvest in alternative investments.

9 As such, including the quarterly compounding return in the DCF return  
10 estimates overstates a fair ROE for setting rates because it overstates the utility's cost  
11 of capital. Removing the quarterly compounding from Ms. Nelson's DCF return  
12 estimates causes that model to yield the same results as her constant growth DCF  
13 model, which again should be considered as a high-end DCF return for FCG.

14  
15 **Q IS THERE A WAY TO CORRECT MS. NELSON'S CONSTANT GROWTH DCF**  
16 **RESULTS TO REFLECT A REASONABLE GROWTH RATE EXPECTATION?**

17 **A** Yes. In Column 2 in Table CCW-13 above, I present the midpoint of DCF results from  
18 Ms. Nelson's constant growth DCF analysis along with the results of my multi-stage  
19 DCF model to reflect a reasonable long-term sustainable growth rate as discussed in  
20 regard to my own studies. After giving consideration to the results of a multi-stage DCF  
21 analysis, Ms. Nelson's DCF mean adjusted results generally support an ROE no higher  
22 than of 9.0%.

23

24

25

1 *B. Nelson's CAPM Studies*

2 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE MS. NELSON'S CAPM ANALYSIS.**

3 A Ms. Nelson's CAPM analyses consider current and projected Treasury bond yields, 10-  
4 year and 5-year beta estimates from Bloomberg and Value Line, respectively, and  
5 market risk premiums based on the long-term historical market return and projected  
6 market returns. Her mean traditional CAPM results fall in the range of 10.12% to  
7 12.94%. Her mean empirical CAPM results fall in the range of 10.67% to 13.37%.

8

9 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE MS. NELSON'S MARKET RISK PREMIUMS.**

10 A Ms. Nelson derived her ex-ante market risk premiums by developing a DCF analysis  
11 for the market (S&P 500) less her current and projected risk-free rates of 2.37% and  
12 3.32%. Her DCF-derived expected market return is 14.64%. As such, her market risk  
13 premium estimates are 12.27%, and 11.32% based on the DCF market return of  
14 14.64% from Bloomberg less the current and projected 30-year Treasury bond yields  
15 of 2.37%, and 3.32%, respectively.<sup>32</sup>

16 Ms. Nelson also develops an ex-post market risk premium based on the  
17 historical market return of 12.33% less her current and projected risk-free rates. This  
18 produces market risk premiums of 9.96% and 9.01%.<sup>33</sup>

19

20 **Q WHAT ISSUES DO YOU HAVE WITH MS. NELSON'S DCF-DERIVED MARKET**  
21 **RISK PREMIUM ESTIMATES?**

22 A Ms. Nelson's DCF-derived market risk premium is based on a market return of  
23 approximately 14.64%.<sup>34</sup> Her expected market return of 14.64% is based on a market-

---

<sup>32</sup> Exhibit JEN-5.

<sup>33</sup> *Id.*

<sup>34</sup> Exhibit JEN-4, page 1.

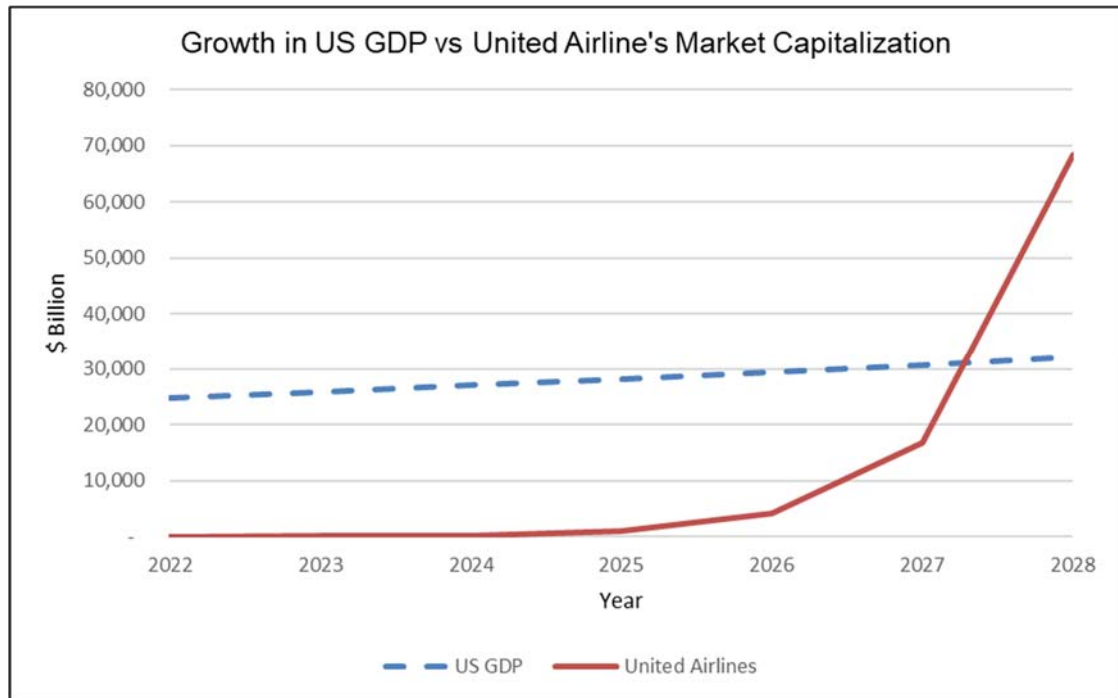
1 weighted average dividend yield of 1.45% and a market-weighted average growth rate  
2 of 13.19%. As discussed above with respect to my own DCF model, the DCF model  
3 requires a long-term sustainable growth rate. In fact, as shown on her Exhibit JEN-4,  
4 Ms. Nelson's DCF-based expected return on the market includes individual growth  
5 rates as high as 307.15% (United Airlines Holdings Inc.). Including United Airlines, Ms.  
6 Nelson's DCF for the market includes 70 growth rates that exceed 20%, of which four  
7 are greater than 135%.

8 To put a growth rate of 307.15% into perspective, it would take a little more than  
9 five years for United Airline's reported market capitalization of approximately  
10 \$15.0 billion to exceed the most recently reported GDP of the United States of  
11 \$24.85 trillion. In that same year, United Airline's market capitalization would outgrow  
12 the U.S. economy, assuming the economy grew at 4.35% year over year. Explained  
13 another way, assuming the long-term growth rate of 4.35%, U.S. GDP would reach a  
14 nominal level of \$32.1 trillion in 2028. Assuming a growth rate of 307.15% for United  
15 Airlines as Ms. Nelson has done, its market capitalization will reach \$68.3 trillion by the  
16 end of the second quarter in 2028, exceeding the U.S. GDP by \$36.2 trillion at that  
17 time. I present this graphically below in Figure CCW-5. This is simply an impossible  
18 outcome, rendering Ms. Nelson's assumptions unreasonable and economically and  
19 financially unfeasible.

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25



FIGURE CCW-5



From another perspective, 305 of the growth rates relied on by Ms. Nelson are 8.7% or higher, which is 2 times the projected growth of the U.S. economy. As pointed out in my example above, it simply is not reasonable to believe individual companies, and as a result the overall market, can sustain growth rates as high as Ms. Nelson has assumed. In fact, in the CFA curriculum textbooks, the CFA Institute notes as follows with regard to earnings growth rates for the companies within the composite indices (i.e., S&P 500):

Earnings growth for the overall national economy can differ from the growth of earnings per share in a country's equity market composites. This is due to the presence of new businesses that are not yet included in the equity indices and are typically growing at a faster rate than the mature companies that make up the composites. **Thus, the earnings growth rate of companies making up the composites should be lower than the earnings growth rate for the overall economy.**<sup>35</sup>

<sup>35</sup>CFA Program Curriculum, 2014 Level II Vol.1, "Ethical and Professional Standards, Quantitative Methods, and Economics", Paul Kutasovic, Reading 15 – Economic Growth and the Investment Decision, p. 609, footnote 5 (emphasis added).

1           As a result of these unreasonably high long-term market growth rate estimates,  
2           Ms. Nelson's market DCF returns used within her CAPM analysis are inflated and not  
3           reliable. Consequently, Ms. Nelson's market risk premiums should be given minimal  
4           weight in estimating FCG's CAPM-based ROE.

5  
6   **Q     CAN MS. NELSON'S CAPM ANALYSIS BE REVISED TO REFLECT A MORE**  
7           **REASONABLE EXPECTED MARKET RETURN AND RESULTING MARKET RISK**  
8           **PREMIUM?**

9   A     Yes. As described above, based on several methodologies my average expected  
10          market return is 11.11%. Revising her CAPM analyses with my more recent average  
11          expected market return of 11.11% produces mean CAPM results of 9.17% to 9.38%  
12          based on her 10-year Bloomberg betas, and 9.80% 9.94% using her *Value Line* betas.

13  
14   C. *Nelson's ECAPM Studies*

15   **Q     PLEASE DESCRIBE MS. NELSON'S ECAPM ANALYSIS.**

16   A     Ms. Nelson relies on empirical tests of the traditional CAPM model to modify it in such  
17          a way to attempt to *correct* the original CAPM for some deficiencies inherent in the  
18          original model. Empirical tests show that the expected return line, or security market  
19          line, predicted by the CAPM is not as steep as the model would have us believe. In  
20          other words, the traditional CAPM understates the expected return for securities with  
21          betas less than 1, and overstates the expected return for securities with betas greater  
22          than 1. In order to correct for this empirical finding, Ms. Nelson modifies the traditional  
23          CAPM model as follows:

1  $R_i = R_f + 0.75 \times B_i \times (R_m - R_f) + 0.25 \times B_m \times (R_m - R_f)$  where:

- 2  $R_i$  = Required return for stock i  
3  $R_f$  = Risk-free rate  
4  $R_m$  = Expected return for the market portfolio  
5  $B_m$  = Beta of the market  
6  $B_i$  = Beta - Measure of the risk for stock

7

8 **Q WHAT ISSUES DO YOU TAKE WITH MS. NELSON'S ECAPM ANALYSIS?**

9 A The biggest issue I have with Ms. Nelson's ECAPM analysis is her use of an adjusted  
10 beta as published by *Value Line*. The impact of Ms. Nelson's ECAPM adjustments  
11 increases her adjusted beta estimate of 0.85 to 0.90.<sup>36</sup> The weighting adjustments  
12 applied in the ECAPM are mathematically the same as adjusting beta since the inputs  
13 are all multiplicative as shown in the formula above.

14 Further, Ms. Nelson's reliance on an adjusted *Value Line* beta in her ECAPM  
15 study is inconsistent with the academic research that I am aware of supporting the  
16 development of the ECAPM.<sup>37</sup> The end result of using adjusted betas in the ECAPM  
17 is essentially an expected return line that has been flattened by two adjustments. In  
18 other words, the vertical intercept has been raised twice and the security market line  
19 has been flattened twice: once through the adjustments *Value Line* made to the raw  
20 beta, and again by weighting the risk-adjusted market risk premium as Ms. Nelson has  
21 done. In addition to the many adjustments employed by Ms. Nelson, she further  
22 increases the intercept and flattens the security market line by using projected  
23 long-term Treasury yields that are at odds with current market expectations and  
24 inconsistent with the Federal Reserve's projections and monetary policy.

---

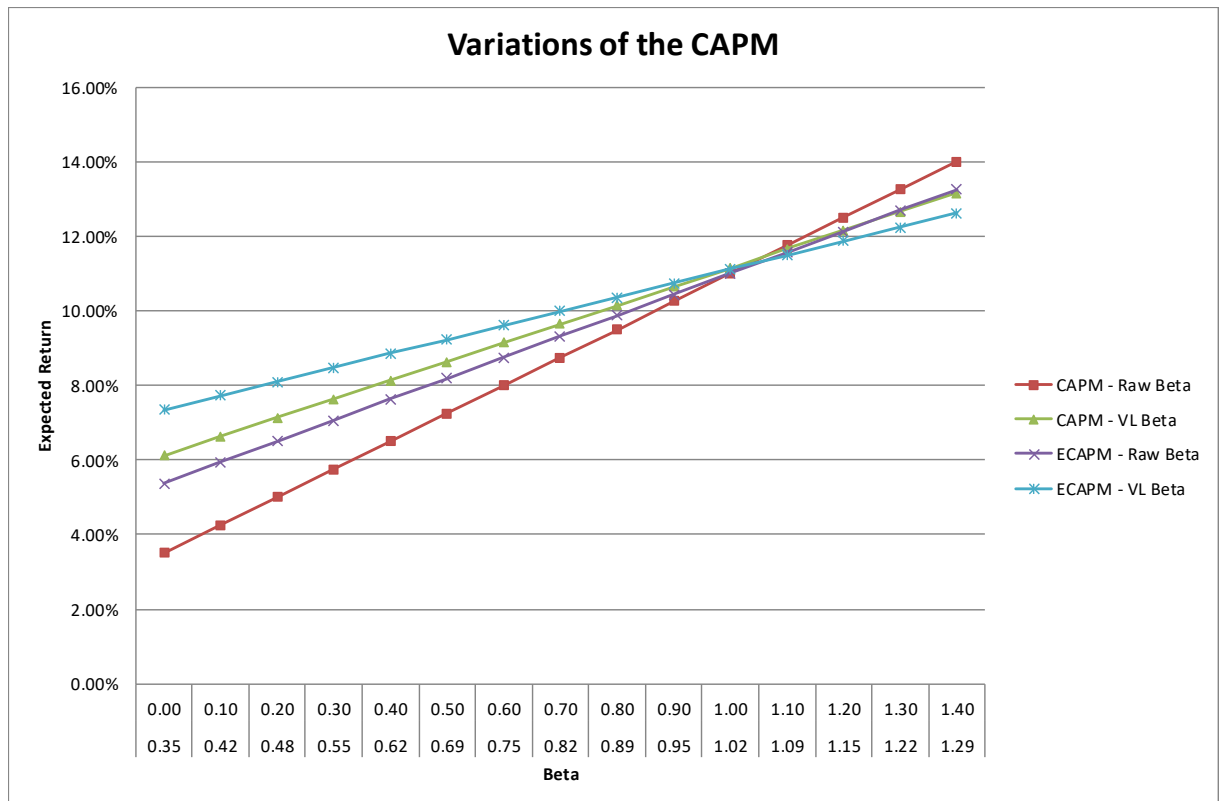
<sup>36</sup>  $75\% \times 0.85 + 25\% \times 1 = 0.89$ .

<sup>37</sup> See Black, Fischer, "Beta and Return," *The Journal of Portfolio Management*, Fall 1993, 8-18; and Black, Fischer, Michael C. Jensen and Myron Scholes, "The Capital Asset Pricing Model: Some Empirical Tests," 1972.

1           The ECAPM with adjusted betas has the effect of increasing CAPM return  
 2 estimates for companies with betas less than 1, and decreasing the CAPM return  
 3 estimates for companies with betas greater than 1. I have modeled the expected return  
 4 line resulting from the application of the various forms of the CAPM/ECAPM below in  
 5 Figure CCW-6.

6  
7

**FIGURE CCW-6**



8

9           Along the horizontal axis in Figure 6 above, I have provided the raw unadjusted  
 10 beta (top row) and the corresponding adjusted *Value Line* beta (bottom row). As shown  
 11 in Figure 6 above, the CAPM using a *Value Line* beta compared to the CAPM using an  
 12 unadjusted beta shows that the *Value Line* beta raises the intercept point and flattens  
 13 the slope of the security market line. As shown in the figure above, the two variations  
 14 with the most similar slope are the CAPM with the *Value Line* beta, and the ECAPM  
 15 with a raw beta. This evidence shows that the ECAPM adjustment has a very similar

1 impact on the expected return line as a *Value Line* beta. Another observation that can  
2 be made from the figure above is the magnifying effect that the ECAPM using a *Value*  
3 *Line* beta has on raising the vertical intercept and flattening the slope relative to all  
4 other variations. There is simply no legitimate basis to use an adjusted beta within an  
5 ECAPM because it unjustifiably alters the security market line and materially inflates a  
6 CAPM return for a company with a beta less than 1.

7  
8 **Q IN YOUR EXPERIENCE, IS MS. NELSON'S PROPOSED USE OF AN ADJUSTED**  
9 **BETA IN AN ECAPM STUDY WIDELY ACCEPTED IN THE REGULATORY ARENA?**

10 A No. In my experience, regulatory commissions generally disregard the use of the  
11 ECAPM, particularly when an adjusted beta is used in the model. For example,

12 The Commission cannot recall a proceeding in which it relied upon the  
13 ECAPM in establishing the cost of common equity for a utility. In the  
14 instant proceeding, the record supports a finding that use of adjusted  
15 betas in the ECAPM is inappropriate. As Staff witness Ms. Freetly  
16 explained, by using adjusted betas she already effectively transformed  
17 her Traditional CAPM into an ECAPM. Therefore, including an  
18 additional beta adjustment in the ECAPM model would result in inflated  
19 estimates of the samples' cost of common equity.<sup>38</sup>  
20

21 *D. Nelson's Bond Yield Plus ("BYP") Risk Premium*

22 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE MS. NELSON'S BYP RISK PREMIUM METHODOLOGY.**

23 A As shown on her Exhibit JEN-6, Ms. Nelson constructs a risk premium ROE estimate  
24 based on the premise that equity risk premiums are inversely related to interest rates.  
25 She estimates the equity risk premium over the period January 1980 through March  
26 2022. She then applies a regression formula to the current, projected 30-year Treasury  
27 bond yields of 2.37% and 3.32%, respectively, to produce equity risk premiums of

---

<sup>38</sup>Illinois-American Water Company, ICC Order Docket No. 11-0767, 109 (July 31, 2012).

1 7.35% and 6.48%, respectively. She calculates a risk premium ROE estimate of 9.73%  
2 to 9.80%.<sup>39</sup>

3

4 **Q DO YOU HAVE ANY INITIAL COMMENTS REGARDING HER RISK PREMIUM**  
5 **RESULTS?**

6 A Yes. While Ms. Nelson does not provide a recommended range of reasonableness  
7 based on the results of her analyses, she does offer 10.75% as her recommended  
8 ROE. Ms. Nelson's risk premium analysis produces results in the range of 9.73% to  
9 9.80%. Given her recommended ROE of 10.75% is between 95 and 102 basis points  
10 higher than the result of her risk premium, she does not seem to give much weight to  
11 the risk premium results based on her current and near-term interest rate levels.

12

13 **Q DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENTS ON MS. NELSON'S BYPRP ANALYSIS?**

14 A I generally disagree with the application of a regression analysis to estimate the cost  
15 of equity in the risk premium model. However, Ms. Nelson's results are generally  
16 consistent with mine at this time. While I disagree with her methodology, the results  
17 are consistent with my risk premium method, therefore, I do not take issue with them  
18 at this time.

19

20 *E. Ms. Nelson's Consideration of Additional Risks*

21 **Q DID MS. NELSON CONSIDER ADDITIONAL BUSINESS RISKS TO JUSTIFY HER**  
22 **ROE?**

23 A It appears so. Ms. Nelson believes that FCG is exposed to additional risks that should  
24 be accounted for: (1) FCG's regulatory environment and its capital expenditure plan;

---

<sup>39</sup> Exhibit JEN-6.

1 and (2) FCG's small size relative to the proxy group companies.<sup>40</sup> Ms. Nelson believes  
2 that these additional risks should be considered in determining FCG's ROE. I disagree.

3

4 **Q PLEASE EXPLAIN.**

5 A The major business risks identified by Ms. Nelson are already considered in the  
6 assigning of a credit rating by the various credit rating agencies.

7 The average S&P credit rating for my proxy group of A-, as shown on my Exhibit  
8 CCW-2, is one notch lower than FCG's parent FPL's rating of A. The relative risks  
9 discussed by Ms. Nelson are already incorporated in the credit ratings of the proxy  
10 group companies. Indeed, S&P and other credit rating agencies go to great lengths  
11 and detail in assessing a utility's business risk and financial risk in order to evaluate  
12 total investment risk. The use of my proxy group fully captures the investment risk of  
13 FCG.

14 In addition, financial theory generally, and the CAPM specifically, is predicated  
15 on the idea that investors should only be compensated for taking on market risk,  
16 i.e., beta, whereas specific business risk can and will be diversified away. Ms. Nelson's  
17 attempt to compensate investors for specific business risks is contrary to financial  
18 theory, and violates the underpinnings of the CAPM, a model which Ms. Nelson relies  
19 on heavily to support her recommendation. For these reasons, Ms. Nelson's concerns  
20 and additional factors should be disregarded.

21 I cannot see how, based on any evidence presented in this case through the  
22 Company's testimony or my own, it can be determined the Company is of higher risk  
23 than the proxy group. To the contrary, Ms. Nelson and I have both presented evidence  
24 to support the assertion that FCG is of similar, if not lower, risk relative to the proxy

---

<sup>40</sup> Nelson Direct Testimony at 43-44.

1 group. Therefore, any conclusion drawn by the Company's witnesses suggesting that  
2 FCG is of higher risk relative to the proxy group used to estimate its cost of equity  
3 capital should be explicitly rejected.  
4

5 *F. Size Adjustment*

6 **Q PLEASE DESCRIBE MS. NELSON'S SIZE ADJUSTMENT.**

7 A Ms. Nelson establishes a hypothetical market capitalization of \$548.53 million for FCG  
8 based on the Company's proposed rate base and equity ratio of 59.60%, multiplied by  
9 her proxy group's average market-to-book ratio of 1.88. She observes that FCG's  
10 hypothetical market capitalization is in the 9<sup>th</sup> decile of ranges identified by Duff &  
11 Phelps' Cost of Capital Navigator, which equates to a size premium of 2.10%. Similarly,  
12 on Exhibit JEN-7 of her direct testimony she notes that the capitalization of the  
13 companies included in her proxy group falls in the 5<sup>th</sup> decile, which warrants a size  
14 adjustment of 89 basis points. She calculates the difference in size premiums between  
15 the proxy group and FCG's hypothetical market capitalization is 121 basis points.<sup>41</sup>

16 Ms. Nelson does not propose a specific size adjustment but she considers it in  
17 determining the appropriate return for FCG.<sup>42</sup>  
18

19 **Q DO YOU FIND MS. NELSON'S SIZE ADJUSTMENT REASONABLE?**

20 A No. There are several problems with this size adjustment. Ms. Nelson applied a size  
21 adjustment without even considering the a corporate structure which supports FCG.  
22 FCG is a wholly-owned subsidiary of FPL, which is a wholly-owned subsidiary of  
23 NextEra Energy. NextEra Energy has a market capitalization of approximately \$174.7

---

<sup>41</sup> Nelson Direct Testimony at 48.

<sup>42</sup> *Id.*



1 billion, or nearly 5x the high-end of the 2<sup>nd</sup> decile. Similarly, FPL's reported equity in its  
2 10-K for year-end 2021 was \$33.6 billion. In other words, FPL's book value equity, not  
3 adjusted for the proxy group's market-to-book ratio of 1.88x, is at the high-end of the  
4 2<sup>nd</sup> decile. After adjusting FPL's equity balance by the proxy group's market-to-book  
5 ratio of 1.88x, FPL's hypothetical market capitalization is \$63.2 billion, easily placing it  
6 in the top decile. An ROE adder is not justified in the way performed by Ms. Nelson,  
7 because she has not accurately measured the corporate structure which owns FCG.  
8 Importantly, as discussed above, the size-specific risk is already incorporated in the  
9 Company's credit rating and should be rejected.

10  
11 *G. Capital Market Conditions*

12 **Q DID MS. NELSON ALSO OFFER AN ASSESSMENT OF CURRENT MARKET**  
13 **CONDITIONS IN SUPPORT OF HER RECOMMENDED ROE RANGE?**

14 **A** Yes. Ms. Nelson observes the market volatility levels as measured by the Chicago  
15 Board of Exchange ("CBOE"), Volatility Index ("VIX") and the VVIX index which  
16 measures the expected volatility of the VIX.<sup>43</sup> Specifically, Ms. Nelson also states that  
17 the VIX has increased relative to historical standards and it is expected to remain  
18 elevated.<sup>44</sup>

19  
20  
21  
22  
23  

---

<sup>43</sup> *Id.* at 59-61

<sup>44</sup> *Id.* 62-63

1    **Q     IS THE VIX INDEX ADEQUATE TO SUPPORT THE NOTION THAT THE MARKET**  
2           **PERCEPTION OF THE INVESTMENT RISK OF FCG OR UTILITIES GENERALLY IS**  
3           **INCREASING?**

4    A     No. First, the VIX is a broader-based market index of stock price volatility, and not that  
5           of subgroups within the market generally, and certainly not applicable to the utility  
6           subsector. The VIX index may indicate greater risk in the overall market but that does  
7           not indicate a similar change in investment risk for lower-risk regulated utility  
8           companies. Second, the VIX is a measure of 30-day expected volatility, which is a  
9           relatively short-term estimate and it does not represent the volatility level effective  
10          during the period rates determined in this regulatory proceeding.

11

12   **Q     DO YOU BELIEVE THAT MS. NELSON'S USE OF THESE MARKET SENTIMENTS**  
13           **SUPPORTS HER FINDINGS THAT FCG'S MARKET COST OF EQUITY IS**  
14           **CURRENTLY 10.75%?**

15   A     No. In many instances, Ms. Nelson's analysis simply ignores market sentiments  
16           favorable toward utility companies and instead lumps utility investments in with general  
17           corporate investments. A fair analysis of utility securities shows the market generally  
18           regards utility securities as low-risk investment instruments and supports the finding  
19           that utilities' cost of capital is very low in today's marketplace.

20

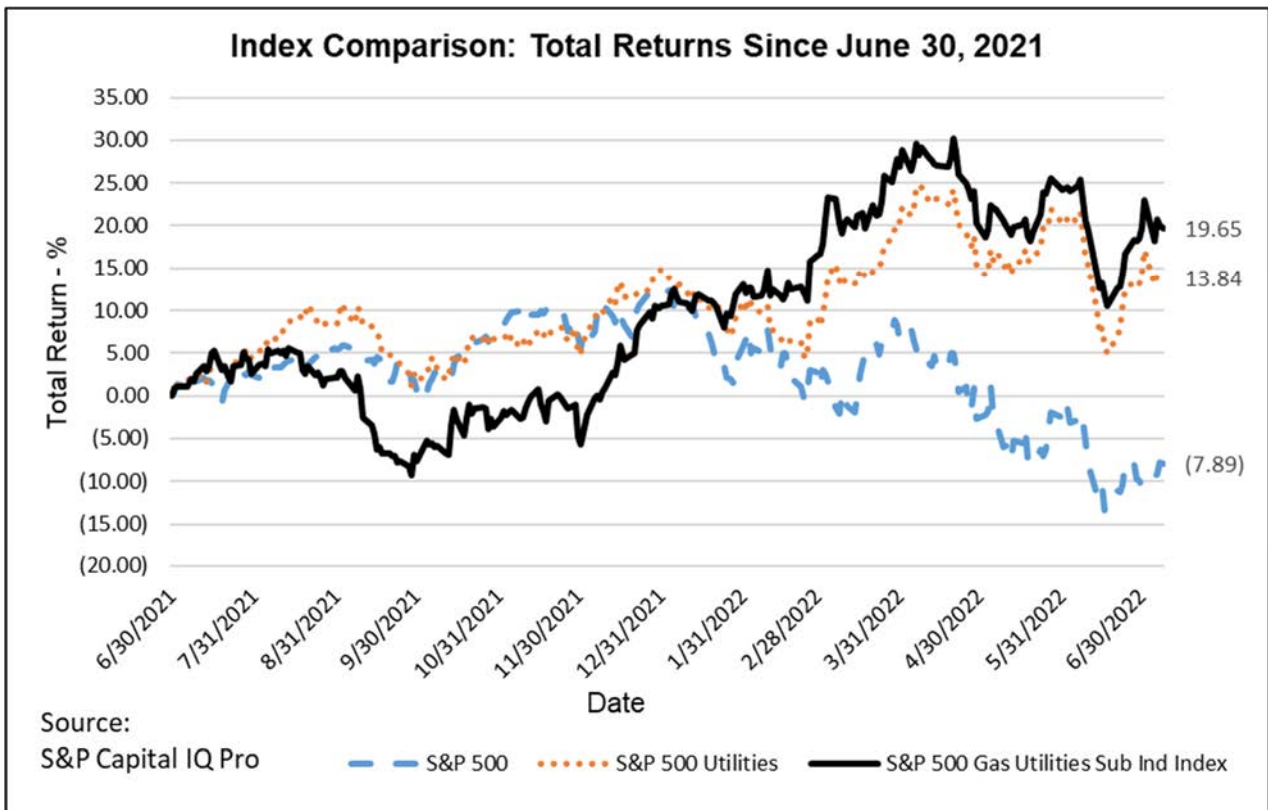
21   **Q     WHAT IS THE MARKET SENTIMENT FOR UTILITY INVESTMENTS?**

22   A     As shown in Figure CCW-4 above, since June 30, 2021 utility equities have significantly  
23           outperformed the broader market, despite rising inflation, rising interest rates, and  
24           geopolitical events around the world.

25

1 Further, measuring the total returns of the indices Ms. Nelson relied on in her  
 2 Figure 19, it is clear that gas utilities are outperforming utilities in general. The  
 3 outperformance is even more drastic when compared to the broader market. This is  
 4 illustrated in Figure CCW-7 below. As shown on this graph, the S&P 500 Gas Utilities  
 5 index has outperformed the S&P 500 by 27.54 percentage points.

6 **FIGURE CCW-7**



7

8

9 *H. FCG's Proposed Capital Structure*

10 **Q DID MS. NELSON ALSO OFFER AN ASSESSMENT ON THE REASONABLENESS**  
 11 **OF FCG'S PROPOSED CAPITAL STRUCTURE?**

12 **A** Yes. At page 78, Ms. Nelson concludes that "a financial capital structure including  
 13 59.60 percent common equity and 40.40 percent long-term debt is consistent with the  
 14 proportions of investor-supplied capital that fund the proxy companies' regulated

1 natural gas operations.”<sup>45</sup> She then recommends, “the capital structure is reasonable  
2 and should be approved.”<sup>46</sup>

3  
4 **Q DO YOU AGREE WITH MS. NELSON’S ASSESSMENT?**

5 A No. As an initial matter, her conclusion mischaracterizes the Company’s proposed  
6 capital structure. The Company’s proposed equity ratio when considering common  
7 equity and long-term debt as Ms. Nelson describes here, is 62.53% (excluding short-  
8 term debt). The 59.60% common equity ratio is based on total debt.

9 In addition, in a recent CenterPoint Energy gas rate case (Docket G-008/GR  
10 15-424), the Minnesota Public Utilities Commission authorized a stated capital  
11 structure of 50.0% common equity, compared to CenterPoint’s requested 53.43%  
12 common equity ratio. In its Order dated June 3, 2016, adopting a 50.0% common  
13 equity ratio, the Minnesota Public Utilities Commission stated that:

14 The Company argued that simply being within the range of the equity  
15 ratios in the proxy groups was adequate evidence of reasonableness,  
16 but the Commission does not agree. Proxy-group averages have much  
17 higher probative value than proxy-group ranges; the purpose of a proxy  
18 group is to provide a representative average or composite to stand in for  
19 the company being studied.<sup>47</sup>

20 As I explain in detail above, the proxy group’s average equity ratio 38.6%  
21 (including short-term debt) and 44.6% (excluding short-term debt) is significantly lower  
22 than that being requested by the Company. Ms. Nelson’s consideration of the range of  
23 operating company equity ratios to inform her conclusion that FCG’s requested equity  
24 ratio of 59.60%/62.53% is inappropriate and should be rejected.

25  

---

<sup>45</sup> *Id.* at 77.

<sup>46</sup> *Id.* at 78.

<sup>47</sup> *In the Matter of the Application of CenterPoint Energy Resources Corp. for Authority to Increase Natural Gas Rates in Minnesota*, Docket G-008/GR 15-424, FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW, AND ORDER at 35 (June 3, 2016). Footnotes omitted.

1    **Q**    **DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

2    **A**    Yes, it does.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 **Qualifications of Christopher C. Walters**

2 **Q PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

3 A Christopher C. Walters. My business address is 16690 Swingley Ridge Road,  
4 Suite 140, Chesterfield, MO 63017.

5

6 **Q PLEASE STATE YOUR OCCUPATION.**

7 A I am an Associate with the firm of Brubaker & Associates, Inc. ("BAI"), energy,  
8 economic and regulatory consultants in the field of public utility regulation.

9

10 **Q PLEASE STATE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND PROFESSIONAL**  
11 **EMPLOYMENT EXPERIENCE.**

12 A I received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Economics and Finance from  
13 Southern Illinois University Edwardsville. I have also received a Master of Business  
14 Administration Degree from Lindenwood University.

15 As an Associate at BAI, I perform detailed technical analyses and research to  
16 support regulatory projects including expert testimony covering various regulatory  
17 issues. Since my career at BAI began in 2011, I have held the positions of Analyst,  
18 Associate Consultant, Consultant, Senior Consultant, and Associate. Throughout my  
19 tenure, I have been involved with several regulated projects for electric, natural gas  
20 and water and wastewater utilities, as well as competitive procurement of electric power  
21 and gas supply. My regulatory project work includes estimating the cost of equity  
22 capital, capital structure evaluations, assessing financial integrity, merger and  
23 acquisition related issues, risk management related issues, depreciation rate studies,  
24 and other revenue requirement issues.

1           BAI was formed in April 1995. BAI and its predecessor firm have participated  
2 in more than 700 regulatory proceedings in 40 states and Canada.

3           BAI provides consulting services in the economic, technical, accounting, and  
4 financial aspects of public utility rates and in the acquisition of utility and energy  
5 services through RFPs and negotiations, in both regulated and unregulated markets.  
6 Our clients include large industrial and institutional customers, some utilities and, on  
7 occasion, state regulatory agencies. We also prepare special studies and reports,  
8 forecasts, surveys and siting studies, and present seminars on utility-related issues.

9           In general, we are engaged in energy and regulatory consulting, economic  
10 analysis and contract negotiation. In addition to our main office in St. Louis, the firm  
11 also has branch offices in Corpus Christi, Texas; Detroit, Michigan; Louisville, Kentucky  
12 and Phoenix, Arizona.

13

14 **Q    HAVE YOU EVER TESTIFIED BEFORE A REGULATORY BODY?**

15 A    Yes. I have sponsored testimony before state regulatory commissions including:  
16 Arizona, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana,  
17 Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nevada, New Mexico, Ohio, Oklahoma,  
18 Utah, and Wyoming. In addition, I have also sponsored testimony before the City  
19 Council of New Orleans and an affidavit before the FERC.

20

21 **Q    PLEASE DESCRIBE ANY PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATIONS OR**  
22 **ORGANIZATIONS TO WHICH YOU BELONG.**

23 A    I earned the Chartered Financial Analyst (“CFA”) designation from the CFA Institute.  
24 The CFA charter was awarded after successfully completing three examinations which  
25 covered the subject areas of financial accounting and reporting analysis, corporate

1 finance, economics, fixed income and equity valuation, derivatives, alternative  
2 investments, risk management, and professional and ethical conduct. I am a member  
3 of the CFA Institute and the CFA Society of St. Louis.

4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25



**BEFORE THE  
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

<b>IN RE: PETITION FOR RATE INCREASE BY FLORIDA CITY GAS</b>	) ) ) )	<b>DOCKET NO. 20220069-GU</b>
--	------------------	-------------------------------

STATE OF MISSOURI	)	
	)	SS
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS	)	

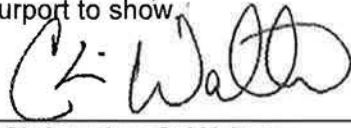
**Affidavit of Christopher C. Walters**

Christopher C. Walters, being first duly sworn, on his oath states:

1. My name is Christopher C. Walters. I am a consultant with Brubaker & Associates, Inc., having its principal place of business at 16690 Swingley Ridge Road, Suite 140, Chesterfield, Missouri 63017. We have been retained by the Federal Executive Agencies in this proceeding on their behalf.

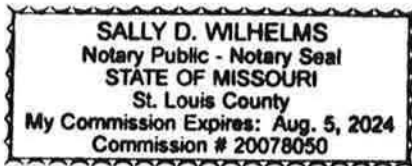
2. Attached hereto and made a part hereof for all purposes are my direct testimony and exhibits which were prepared in written form for introduction into evidence in the Florida Public Service Commission Docket No. 20220069-GU.

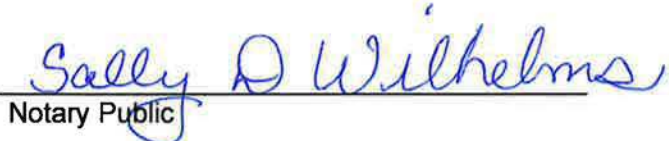
3. I hereby swear and affirm that the testimony and exhibits are true and correct and that they show the matters and things that they purport to show.



\_\_\_\_\_  
Christopher C. Walters

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of August, 2022.



  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

## ERRATA SHEET

**WITNESS:** Christopher C. Walters

The following table contains the corrected errata in his direct testimony.

<u>Page</u>	<u>Line</u>	<u>Original</u>	<u>Revision</u>																																
43	23	beta is 0.58 and 0.59, respectively.	beta is 0.70 and 0.70, respectively.																																
49	14-16	The last set of three results presented are based on the proxy group's current S&P Global Market Intelligence beta of 0.58. The results of the CAPM based on these inputs range from 6.71% to 8.82%.	The last set of three results presented are based on the proxy group's current S&P Global Market Intelligence beta of 0.70. The results of the CAPM based on these inputs range from 7.34% to 9.80%.																																
50	1	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>TABLE CCW-11</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b><u>CAPM Results Summary</u></b></p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Description</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Current VL Beta</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Historical VL Beta</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Current MI Beta</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>D&amp;P Normalized Method</td> <td style="text-align: center;">8.08%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">7.56%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">6.71%</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Risk Premium Method</td> <td style="text-align: center;">10.55%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">9.78%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">8.53%</td> </tr> <tr> <td>FERC DCF</td> <td style="text-align: center;">10.97%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">10.15%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">8.82%</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Current VL Beta</u>	<u>Historical VL Beta</u>	<u>Current MI Beta</u>	D&P Normalized Method	8.08%	7.56%	6.71%	Risk Premium Method	10.55%	9.78%	8.53%	FERC DCF	10.97%	10.15%	8.82%	<p style="text-align: center;"><b>TABLE CCW-11</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b><u>CAPM Results Summary</u></b></p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Description</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Current VL Beta</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Historical VL Beta</u></th> <th style="text-align: center;"><u>Current MI Beta</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>D&amp;P Normalized Method</td> <td style="text-align: center;">8.08%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">7.56%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">7.34%</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Risk Premium Method</td> <td style="text-align: center;">10.55%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">9.78%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">9.45%</td> </tr> <tr> <td>FERC DCF</td> <td style="text-align: center;">10.97%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">10.15%</td> <td style="text-align: center;">9.80%</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Current VL Beta</u>	<u>Historical VL Beta</u>	<u>Current MI Beta</u>	D&P Normalized Method	8.08%	7.56%	7.34%	Risk Premium Method	10.55%	9.78%	9.45%	FERC DCF	10.97%	10.15%	9.80%
<u>Description</u>	<u>Current VL Beta</u>	<u>Historical VL Beta</u>	<u>Current MI Beta</u>																																
D&P Normalized Method	8.08%	7.56%	6.71%																																
Risk Premium Method	10.55%	9.78%	8.53%																																
FERC DCF	10.97%	10.15%	8.82%																																
<u>Description</u>	<u>Current VL Beta</u>	<u>Historical VL Beta</u>	<u>Current MI Beta</u>																																
D&P Normalized Method	8.08%	7.56%	7.34%																																
Risk Premium Method	10.55%	9.78%	9.45%																																
FERC DCF	10.97%	10.15%	9.80%																																
50	5	The average of my CAPM results is approximately 9.02%, while the median is 8.82%.	The average of my CAPM results is approximately 9.30%, while the median is 9.78%.																																
		In addition to the above table, please see the attached Errata Exhibit CCW-15, page 1 and Errata Exhibit CCW-16, page 1 which reflect the revisions described above.																																	

1 (Transcript continues in sequence in Volume  
2 3.)

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

## CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

STATE OF FLORIDA     )  
COUNTY OF LEON     )

I, DEBRA KRICK, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceeding was heard at the time and place herein stated.

IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED that I stenographically reported the said proceedings; that the same has been transcribed under my direct supervision; and that this transcript constitutes a true transcription of my notes of said proceedings.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action.

DATED this 3rd day of January, 2023.



DEBRA R. KRICK  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
COMMISSION #HH31926  
EXPIRES AUGUST 13, 2024